

Public Document Pack



Cyngor Sir
CEREDIGION
County Council

Neuadd Cyngor Ceredigion, Penmorfa,
Aberaeron, Ceredigion SA46 0PA
ceredigion.gov.uk

Date Not Specified

Lisa Evans

01545 570881

Dear Sir / Madam

I write to inform you that a Meeting of the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee will be held Hybrid - Neuadd Cyngor Ceredigion, Penmorfa, Aberaeron / remotely via video conference on Thursday, 30 March 2023 at 10.00 am for the transaction of the following business:

1. **Apologies**
2. **Disclosures of personal interest (including whipping declarations)**
Members are reminded of their personal responsibility to declare any personal and prejudicial interest in respect of matters contained in this agenda in accordance with the provisions of the Local Government Act 2000, the Council's Constitution and the Members Code of Conduct. In addition, Members must declare any prohibited party whip which the Member has been given in relation to the meeting as per the Local Government (Wales) Measure 2011
3. **Welsh in Education Strategic Plan 2022-32 - Action Plan (Pages 3 - 20)**
4. **Sustainable infrastructure principles for education (Pages 21 - 192)**
5. **Update in relation to Elective Home Education (Pages 193 - 198)**
6. **Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) Policy (Pages 199 - 222)**
7. **Ceredigion Youth Council Meeting Minutes (03.02.23) (Pages 223 - 272)**
8. **Update from the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Workstreams (Pages 273 - 276)**
9. **To confirm minutes of the previous meeting and to consider any matters arising from those Minutes (Pages 277 - 280)**
10. **To consider the draft Forward Work Programme (Pages 281 - 284)**

Members are reminded to sign the Attendance Register

A Translation Services will be provided at this meeting and those present are welcome to speak in Welsh or English at the meeting.

Yours faithfully

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'L Edwards', written in a cursive style.

Miss Lowri Edwards
Corporate Lead Officer: Democratic Services

To: Chairman and Members of Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee

The remaining Members of the Council for information only.

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO:	Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee
DATE:	30:03:2023
LOCATION:	Council Chamber, Penmorfa
TITLE:	Action Plan - Welsh in Education Strategic Plan 2022-32
PURPOSE OF THE REPORT:	To receive the Action Plan for the Welsh in Education Strategic Plan
REASON THE COMMITTEE HAS REQUESTED THE INFORMATION:	For decision

In accordance with section 84 of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 every Local Authority in Wales is expected to submit a Welsh in Education Strategic Plan (WESP) to the Welsh Government. The plan drawn up complies with the Welsh Government Welsh in Education Strategic Plans regulations 2019; the Welsh in Education Strategic Plan was adopted by Ceredigion Council Cabinet on 22nd February 2022. The plan was approved by the Welsh Government on 20 July 2022.

It was strategically planned for the following areas to develop and strengthen the Welsh language:

Outcome 1: More nursery children/three year olds educated through the medium of Welsh

Outcome 2: More reception class children/five year olds educated through the medium of Welsh

Outcome 3: More children continue to improve their Welsh language skills when transferring from one stage of their statutory education to another

Outcome 4: More learners study for assessed qualifications in Welsh (as a subject) and subjects through the medium of Welsh

Outcome 5: More opportunities for learners to use Welsh in different contexts in school

Outcome 6: An increase in the provision of Welsh-medium education for pupils with additional learning needs (ALN) (in accordance with the duties imposed by the Additional Learning Needs and Education Tribunal (Wales) Act 2018)

Outcome 7: An increase in the number of teaching staff able to teach Welsh (as a subject) and teach through the medium of Welsh

Following its approval under section 85(7) of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 local authorities must take all reasonable steps to implement their WESP and prepare an action plan which will be monitored annually in the form of a review report.

The Action Plan sets out the Local Authority’s position in 2022 in these areas and explains the aim in 5 years and how this is achieved. Additionally, the aims for the end of the Plan’s life in a decade are set out. The Action Plan presented specifies a 5-year overview of the procedures, and there is a more detailed operational plan for the first two years noting the responsibilities of specific staff to fulfil the necessary actions.

The draft action plan was submitted to the Government on 23 December 2022. Confirmation was received on 28 February 2023 stating that the actions and timetable are clear and appropriate. The comments received have been incorporated into the action plan presented. The Welsh Government considers the action plan to be a live, flexible document that will need to be amended along the way according to local needs and developments. The action plan will be monitored every term by the Welsh in Education Strategic Plan Forum and sub-committees as necessary.

One of the steps set out in the Action Plan is to start the consultation process for changing the language medium in the Foundation Phase of five schools in the county. In order to ensure consistency in the admission age of the five schools it was agreed in the WESP that three schools would change their admission age to 3 years instead of 4 years. In accordance with the 2018 School Organisation Code, consent is required by the Council's Cabinet to start the consultation process and a paper will go before Cabinet on 2.5.23. If consent is given by Cabinet at that meeting, it is aimed to follow the following timetable in terms of the statutory process of carrying out a consultation.

30 March 2023	Scrutiny Committee
2 May 2023	Cabinet
15 September – 30 October 2023	<p>Publishing Consultation Documents</p> <p>School Organisation Code 3.4 <i>The consultation document must be published on a school day of the school or schools subject to the proposal and consultees must be given at least 42 days to respond to the document, with at least 20 of these being school days.</i></p>
9 January 2024	<p>Cabinet</p> <p>School Organisation Code 3.6 <i>The proposer must publish a consultation report on their website or that of the</i></p>

	<i>relevant local authority. The report must be published at least two weeks prior to the publication of a statutory notice</i>
22 January – 19 February 2024	School Organisation Code 4.1 <i>Publishing a statutory notice</i> <i>The statutory notice must be published on a school day but not on a school day which includes a session which is devoted (wholly or mainly) to improving teaching standards or management practices of staff at the school (INSET days). The objection period must include 15 school days (in addition to the day on which it is published). It must be published for 28 days</i>
4 June 2024	Cabinet Decision to proceed or not

Has an Integrated Impact Assessment been completed? Yes

Summary:

The Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015 requires public bodies across Wales named in the Act to work towards achieving seven well-being goals, including 'a Wales of vibrant culture where the Welsh language thrives'. There is also a statutory basis to the system for planning Welsh-medium education provision. The Welsh Government has a duty to promote and facilitate the use of the Welsh language and to work towards achieving the well-being goals.

Wellbeing of Future Generations:

Long term:

Ceredigion County's WESP action plan 2022-32 will be a document that sets out the steps to carry out the actions within the plan with the aim of increasing the number of Welsh speakers in the county by 2032. Short and long term targets and focused actions in the short and long term will have been identified over the period

Collaboration:

Collaboration between partners and stakeholders will be at the core of the plan. The main collaboration will be between the authority's officers

and the schools and their governing bodies as well as parents through local consultations (Outcome 1 and 2)

Involvement: Stakeholders and partners will be involved throughout the planning period and any consultation periods

Prevention: The procedures that will prevent any problems that may arise or escalate throughout the plan period will be set out in it

Integration: In essence, the proposal involves supporting Ceredigion County Council's aspiration to strengthen the position of the Welsh language through its Language Strategy. The proposal also supports the Council's Strategic Objectives and the Welsh Government's Strategy, Cymraeg 2050: a million Welsh speakers

RECOMMENDATION(S): That the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee recommends to the Cabinet:

- i) To agree to adopt the Action Plan for the Welsh in Education Strategic Plan 2022-2032, to implement it from the beginning of the Summer term 2023 and to review it annually
- ii) That the Action Plan will be monitored through the WESP Language Forum meetings and the Bilingual Futures committee.
- iii) That an annual report on progress against the Action Plan for the Welsh in Education Strategic Plan is presented to the Language Forum, the Bilingual Futures committee, the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee and to the Cabinet
- iv) In accordance with the School Organisation Code, that the Local Authority starts the process of changing the language medium in the Foundation Phase at Comins Coch, Llwyn yr Eos, St Padarn's, Plascrug and Cei Newydd schools. Additionally, a consultation regarding changing the admission age at

three schools namely Comins Coch, St Padarn's and Cei Newydd will coincide with this. These consultation periods will commence on 15th September 2023.

REASON FOR RECOMMENDATION(S): To comply with Section 84 of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 and the Welsh Government Welsh in Education Strategic Plans (Wales) regulations 2019

CONTACT NAME: Meinir Ebbsworth

DATE OF REPORT:

ACRONYMS:

This page is intentionally left blank



Cyngor Sir
CEREDIGION
County Council



Caru·Love
Ceredigion

Action Plan - Welsh in Education Strategic Plan

5 year overview

Content

Background Notes	2
Outcome 1: More nursery children/three year olds educated through the medium of Welsh.....	3
Outcome 2 : More reception class children/five year olds educated through the medium of Welsh.	5
(Target at the end of the 10 years: all foundation learning children receiving Welsh medium education)	5
Outcome 3: More children continue to improve their Welsh language skills when transferring from one stage of their statutory education to another.	6
Outcome 4: More learners study for assessed qualifications in Welsh (as a subject) and subjects through the medium of Welsh.....	8
Outcome 5: More opportunities for learners to use Welsh in different contexts in school	9
Outcome 6: An increase in the provision of Welsh-medium education for pupils with additional learning needs (ALN)	12
Outcome 7: An increase in the number of teaching staff able to teach Welsh (as a subject) and teach through the medium of Welsh	13

Background Notes

Following the recent approval of our Welsh Language Strategic Plan, we have drawn up this document to facilitate the process of implementing the first half of the plan. Some actions are long-term and ongoing and others are time-specific. Below are the early steps that have been established since September 2022. These steps are key to the actions of the action plan.

- Create an overview and action plan per outcome for two years
- Re-establish a forum and appoint a chairman
- Establish sub-committees to discuss the draft action plans
- Create a timetable for the meetings over the first two years.
- Appoint a member of staff for two years to facilitate and co-ordinate the work of the 5 transitional primary schools

Through our forum, we will monitor the actions and plan every term.

Outcome 1: More nursery children/three year olds educated through the medium of Welsh

Year 1 2022-23	Year 2 2023-24	Year 3 2024-25	Year 4 2025-26	Year 5 2026-27
<p>1.1/1.2/1.3/1.8/1.9/1.10 Improve the skills of individual childminders in Child Care supporting them to attend learning and language improvement courses Child Care – all child care – child minders/day nurseries/wrap-around care to expand Welsh-medium provision – focusing on the Aberystwyth area. Specific plans and resources.</p>				
<p>1.9 Training programme/Language Improvement (Gloywi Iaith)</p> <p>1.10 Immersion</p> <p>1.16 Sufficiency assessment to strengthen and expand the provision</p>	<p>Assess the use and impact of the resource receiving feedback in the form of questionnaires before and after implementation.</p> <p>Refine as necessary.</p> <p>A Programme drawn up and shared with childminders and childcare organisations. Offer training on Immersion methodology as Professional Learning</p> <p>Assess the use and impact of the Resource receiving feedback in the form of questionnaires before and after implementation</p> <p>Refine as necessary.</p>			
<p>1.4/1.11 Establish Further Education Colleges partnership with Mudiad Meithrin to increase the Welsh-medium workforce in the childcare sector. Mudiad Meithrin Apprenticeships.</p>	<p>Ensure that a member of the College and Mudiad Meithrin are executive members of the forum.</p>			
<p>1.5/1.6 Prepare Consultation 1 – Change language medium x 5 schools - Comins Coch, St Padarn’s, Cei Newydd, Plascrug and Llwyn yr Eos Consultation 2 – Nursery Classes – x 3 schools - Comins Coch, St Padarn’s, Cei Newydd Appoint a Welsh Language Support Teacher to co-ordinate the work.</p>	<p>Undertake a Consultation in October 2023 and plan towards its implementation in accordance with the responses. Request Cabinet approval to go to consultation in May 2023. Consultation 1 – Change language medium x 5 schools - Comins Coch, St Padarn’s, Cei Newydd, Plascrug and Llwyn yr Eos</p>	<p>Action following Consultation 1 Change language medium x 5 Nursery - September 2024 Consultation 2 – Nursery Classes – Comins Coch, St Padarn’s, Cei Newydd</p>	<p>Welsh-medium Provision – Reception</p>	<p>Welsh-medium Provision – Year 1</p>

	Consultation 2 – Nursery Classes – Comins Coch, St Padarn’s and Cei Newydd			
1.7 Additional Transitional School Support Officer to work with Dechrau’n Deg – Penparcau and the team to support the work	A Programme drawn up and shared with childminders and childcare organisation. Offer training on Immersion methodology as Professional Learning Assess the use and impact of the resource receiving feedback from Flying Start Penparcau staff and the officer Refine as necessary.			
1.12/1.13 Prepare - Ysgol Dyffryn Aeron – new schools – Welsh-medium - 3 year olds	Prepare - ysgol Dyffryn Aeron – new schools – Welsh-medium - 3 year olds	Ysgol Dyffryn Aeron – new schools – Welsh-medium - 3 year olds	In operation – School’s marketing campaign – collaboration with Mudiad Meithrin/Child Care	
1.14 Pre 2-3 year old children – expand the provision - ‘Set up and Succeed’ and the Child Care team focusing on the Aberystwyth area specifically				
1.15 Cyngor Sir Ceredigion website – the advantages of speaking Welsh – collaboration between the education and child care departments. Share the ‘Byw a Bod: One Life Two Languages’ information booklet with Mudiad Meithrin/Child Care				
1.17/1/18 Internal Processes – Clic and Admissions information	Operational by Easter admissions			
1.19 Play groups provision. Continue to support specific groups – increase provision and share the team’s digital work. Collaboration between Mudiad Meithrin/Cylch Ti a Fi, Family Centres/Dechrau’n Deg particularly in the Aberystwyth area.				

Outcome 2 : More reception class children/five year olds educated through the medium of Welsh
 (Target at the end of the 10 years: all foundation learning children receiving Welsh-medium education)

Page 13

Year 1 2022-23	Year 2 2023-24	Year 3 2024-25	Year 4 2025-26	Year 5
2.1/2.2/2.3 Support the Consultation (D1) Nursery Classes	Undertake the consultation process To coincide with the Nursery Classes Consultation Undertake a Consultation in October 2023 and plan towards its implementation in accordance with the responses Request Cabinet’s approval at the May 2023 meeting to go to Consultation. Consultation 1 – Change language medium x 5 - Comins Coch, St Padarn’s, Cei Newydd, Plascrug and Llwyn yr Eos Consultation 2 – Nursery Classes – Comins Coch, St Padarn’s and Cei Newydd	Implementation following Consultation 1 Change language medium x 5 - Nurseries - September 2024 Consultation 2 – Nursery Classes – September 2024 Nursery Classes operational	Reception Classes	Year 1
2.11 Following a grant allocation towards the extension at Ysgol Gymraeg Aberystwyth – space for 28 additional primary school pupils – teacher and support teacher at the Language Centre	Building timetable Support for teachers teaching through the medium of Welsh for the first time	Following a grant allocation towards the extension at Ysgol Gymraeg Aberystwyth – space for 28 additional primary school pupils – teacher and support teacher at the Language Centre	Admission of Year 2 pupils to the latecomers/language improvement (Gloywi Iaitth) classes	

Outcome 3: More children continue to improve their Welsh language skills when transferring from one stage of their statutory education to another

Year 1 2022-23	Year 2 2023-24	Year 3 2024-25	Year 4 2025-26	Year 5 2026-27
3.7 School categorisation – draw up an action plan to develop the provision over the next 5 years. Appoint a new Welsh Language Support Teacher to facilitate the work over two years.	Implement Primary and Secondary Schools action plans. Monitor the progress of the Action Plans and respond to any challenges Set and monitor practical targets as part of the action plans.			
3.7 - 3.5 - 3.7 Improve progression and numbers studying for qualifications through the medium of Welsh – undertake an audit of the Welsh-medium provision and draw up action plans.	Continue discussions with Governing bodies/support	Take action on discussions with Governing bodies. Consultations in accordance with those.		
3.2 Percentage increase in progression from KS2 to KS3 in the Aberystwyth area	Target years 5 and 6 primary school pupils to transfer to Welsh-medium education and create an accelerated Learning course and provision.	Use bespoke extension building at Ysgol Gymraeg Aberystwyth.	Use bespoke extension building at Ysgol Gymraeg Aberystwyth.	Use bespoke extension building at Ysgol Gymraeg Aberystwyth.
				3.3 Build on the solid foundation laid down in the Foundation Phase so that 7-11 year old pupils continue to develop their language skills.
3.4 Support Mathematics and Science through the medium of Welsh	Support the schools and provide support, training and any resources.			
3.8 Begin support discussions with a Category 1 school	Support by a Welsh Language Support Teacher to draw up the action plan	Monitor the action plan and consult on development across the continuum.		

Outcome 4: More learners study for assessed qualifications in Welsh (as a subject) and subjects through the medium of Welsh

Year 1 2022-23	Year 2 2023-24	Year 3 2024-25	Year 4 2025-26	Year 5 2026-27
4.1 - 4.2 Continue with the current language progression across the County				
4.3 Transfer from the Primary school to the Secondary school in the Aberystwyth area	Monitor transfer targets for KS2/3			
4.4 Welsh language improvement (Gloywi laith) training for teachers lacking confidence.				
4.5 - 4.6 Support schools with the changes following Curriculum for Wales in the Areas of Learning and Experience in Literacy, Language and Communication. Support at school level with specific support relating to planning provision and pedagogy mainly through the support of a Curriculum for Wales Co-ordinator and the Team of Welsh Support Teachers. Promote School to School work Establish cluster networks to ensure there is an agreed understanding on progression principles Ensure that the action plan following categorisation leads schools along a strong and ambitious language continuum.	Continue to work in Partnership with the network of Heads of Departments of Welsh in Secondary Schools.			
4.7 Following categorisation, offer support to schools to increase the provision of subjects through the medium of Welsh				
4.8 Collaborate with schools to ensure that Welsh is offered as an Advanced level course in accordance with the findings of the post-16 Consultation.				
4.9 Collaborate with schools to promote the advantages of studying Welsh as a subject amongst pupils and parents/carers. Share and use national resources.				

Outcome 5: More opportunities for learners to use Welsh in different contexts in school

Year 1 2022-23	Year 2 2023-24	Year 3 2024-25	Year 4 2025-26	Year 5 2026-27
5.1 The Welsh in Education Promotion Officer to lead on the work of the Siarter Iaith and to collaborate with a variety of stakeholders with the specific aim of encouraging the use of Welsh on an informal basis amongst Ceredigion pupils.				
5.2 Confidence Campaign – Welsh in Education Promotion Officer to collaborate with our Secondary schools specifically.	Set up a Working Group to discuss the idea and look at various options. Set a plan	Commence the work	Continue with the work	Review the plan
5.3 Draw up a questionnaire on confidence and perception as a baseline for the above to be completed by the County's Secondary School pupils.	Prepare - Summer term 2023 Publish September 2023	January – analyse and draw up an action plan	Prepare - Summer term 2025 Publish September 2025	January – analyse and draw up an action plan
	5.4 That the vast majority of after-school clubs offer Welsh language provision mainly over the course of this plan.	Collect data and report on progress		
5.5 Collaborate with Ysgol Henry Richard from September 2022 onwards and use and share evidence from the research project 'A study of the out-migration and aspirations of young people from Welsh-speaking areas' to develop positive aspects further.	Request for the research to revisit the Tregaron area to assess whether there has been any change since the last report Share findings			
5.6 Draw up and analyse the Welsh in Education questionnaire every two years in order to collect information and evidence on school needs, linguistic trends, obstacles, details of the Siarter Iaith etc. The questionnaire will offer practical action targets over a period of time. 5.6 a 5.3 Undertake the questionnaires in the same period.	Prepare in the Summer term 2023 Publish in September 2023 Analyse and draw up an action plan, November 2023			
5.7 Establish from scratch a forum for monitoring the implementation of the Welsh in Education Strategic Plan with particular attention to the element of the informal use of Welsh. A sub-committee of children's and young people's partner organisations to be established in October 20/10/22.				
5.8 Collaborate with Welsh-medium providers in order to expand provision where pupils can have access to extra-curricular activities through the medium of Welsh. Combining Work 5.7, 5.8, 5.17	September 2023 - Establish a working group of various organisations to contribute to mapping the provision			

<p>5.10 Within 5 years, we wish to see more pupils studying Physical Education through the medium of Welsh and that the county's leisure services staff are confident to teach/train bilingually</p>	<p>Collect existing data and measure the impact of the Hyder - Sports Residential Course scheme</p>			<p>50% of the County's pupils studying Physical Education do so through the medium of Welsh</p>
<p>5.11 Develop the confidence of certain individuals to support Leisure bilingually.</p>				
<p>Continue with network meetings for the Siarter laith leaders to share ideas, frustrations, good practice and joint planning etc.</p>				
<p>Provide activities for specific days to promote the Welsh language such as Shwmae Su'mae Day, Welsh Language Music Day, St David's Day etc.</p>	<p>On-going</p>			
<p>Cardi-laith (@Cardiiaith): set up a Facebook page to share information, introduce language skills, language patterns, involvement and support for parents, promote Welsh language opportunities in the county within education and share the activities of other Welsh language organisations/bodies.</p>	<p>Annual impact report to the Communications team</p>			
<p>Music Project</p>	<p>Project underway. Develop a further relationship with the service following a new appointment</p>			
<p>Provide online training that will promote elements of the Welsh language digitally e.g. Podcasts, provide resources etc.</p>				
<p>Collaborate with Welsh language partners locally and nationally to see what is possible in terms of the use of computer games, social media influences and influencers etc through the medium of Welsh. Arrange with Stwnsh/PopT, S4C's youtube page to undertake a promotional and marketing campaign</p>				
<p>Hand in hand with key partners we will continue to amend our provision map annually as a record of what is available to school-age children so that they can use their Welsh skills in the community and socially. Combine Work 5.7, 5.8, 5.18</p>				

Outcome 6: An increase in the provision of Welsh-medium education for pupils with additional learning needs (ALN)

Year 1 2022 - 23	Year 2 2023 - 24	Year 3 2024 - 25	Year 4 2025 - 26	Year 5 2026 -27
6.1 Continue with the current situation in terms of securing Welsh-language provision in our schools and appropriate resources for support				
6.2 Continue to develop the situation in terms of training thus creating more specialist digital/virtual presentations in both languages so that school staff can choose the language they want to use on an individual basis				
6.7 Develop our systems in order to act on the requirements and implications of the Act and the ALN Code in our schools as well as our central provision				
6.5 Ensure that any new staff that are appointed can speak Welsh and provide input through the Welsh language. Where this is not possible due to the expertise of the professional skills, that the staff undertake to learn Welsh within two years of being appointed.				
6.8 Continue to collaborate and share good practice with other Local Authorities				
			6.3 Establish Welsh language provision in all cases including input from the advisory teacher for hearing impairment by making reasonable adjustments e.g. securing a partnership with a Welsh Teaching Assistant as a translator and using a language and speech therapist where signing is necessary	
			6.6 Raise the awareness and expectations of the early years workforce in terms of developing Welsh language skills and refer them to professional development that is available free of charge. Include this information in the annual conference.	
			6.10 Collaborate across the Hywel Dda region on the positive impact of the early years strategy and the integration system in the development of Welsh language skills	
			6.9 Collaborate with the Designated Education Clinical Lead Officer (DECLO) and other agencies in terms of the importance of the Welsh language skills of the workforce and provision.	

Outcome 7: An increase in the number of teaching staff able to teach Welsh (as a subject) and teach through the medium of Welsh

Year 1 2022-23	Year 2 2023-24	Year 3 2024-25	Year 4 2025-26	Year 5 2026-27
7.1 Ensure there is a career path and support for the teachers/deputy headteachers/senior teachers. Create an up-to-date database of who has received what leadership training and revise annually				
7.2 Use the Welsh Government's 'Welsh in Education Workforce' plan document and share it with Human Resources, using annual staff census data as a means of planning the Workforce.	Update as necessary.			
7.3 Collaborate with the Leadership Academy to attract headteachers to Ceredigion - Marketing campaign				
7.4 a 7.5 Support the linguistic skills of transitional schools Additional capacity January 2023				
7.7 – 7.15 Collaborate with Coleg Cymraeg Cenedlaethol and Teacher Training Institutions, Schools and Year 10 - 13 pupils, Further Education Colleges and Mudiad Ysgolion Meithrin to attract more workers to the sector.				
7.16 Create a training plan on bilingual learning methodology.	Consider collaborating with suitable partners to create a package of resources/training for teachers who teach in linguistically mixed classes.			
7.17 Continue with high level training relating to the Welsh language. A series of county level training sessions and collaboration with the Welsh Language Leaders' working group regionally to support Welsh in English schools	Discuss with external providers as well as planning more specific provision.			

This page is intentionally left blank

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO:	Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee
DATE:	30.3.23
LOCATION:	Council Chamber, Penmorfa
TITLE:	Sustainable infrastructure principles for education
PURPOSE OF THE REPORT:	For Information
REASON SCRUTINY HAVE REQUESTED THE INFORMATION:	As a result of the need to update school reorganisation procedures

BACKGROUND:

In November 2018, the Welsh Government updated its statutory code in terms of school organisation and introduced a presumption against closure clause for rural schools. The definition of a rural school has been determined by the Welsh Government using the rural and urban categories of the Office for National Statistics, and as a result, 28 schools in Ceredigion have been defined as rural schools.

Following the Cabinet's decision on 15 September 2021, the School Review Policy was abolished and the handbook was adopted to match the Welsh Government's School Organisation Code (Appendix B).

A workshop was held to present the handbook (Appendix C).

With the Education Development Document up to 2020 (Appendix D) having come to an end, it is timely to present a document that outlines the principles of the service for the future.

CURRENT SITUATION:

The statutory code requires Local Authorities to follow a series of more detailed procedures and requirements when drawing up a proposal to close a visible school, when consulting on that proposal, and when deciding whether the proposal to close a rural school should be implemented.

Before deciding whether to proceed with a consultation, a proposal paper must be prepared and submitted to the Learning Communities Work Stream. Following the meeting of the Scrutiny Work Stream, the proposal paper is submitted to the Cabinet to consider whether to:

- a) Approve the proposal and proceed to conduct a statutory consultation
- b) Reject the proposal
- c) Offer an alternative option

The proposal paper will then be presented to the Learning Communities Scrutiny Committee before holding a Statutory Consultation.

Any decision will be based on the Principles in Appendix A together with the requirements of the School Organisation Code (<https://www.gov.wales/sites/default/files/publications/2018-10/school-organisation-code-second-edition.pdf>)

Has an Integrated Impact Assessment been completed? If not, please state why

WELL-BEING OF FUTURE GENERATIONS:

Summary:

Long term:

Collaboration:

Involvement:

Prevention:

Integration:

RECOMMENDATION (S):

- (i) Recommend that the Cabinet approve the Sustainable infrastructure Principles Document (Appendix A) for education; and
- (ii) Confirm the membership of the cross-party work stream which will discuss any proposal papers brought forward in accordance with the School Organisation Handbook

REASON FOR RECOMMENDATION (S):

That a Strategy is in place for education infrastructure for the future.

Contact Name: Meinir Ebbsworth
Designation: Chief Education Officer
Date of Report: 10.2.23
Acronyms:
Background papers: School Organisation Code (Appendix B)
School Organisation Handbook 2021 (Appendix C)

Education Development 2020 (Appendix D)

This page is intentionally left blank

Ceredigion County Council



Principles for Ensuring Sustainable Education Infrastructure



Version: Draft V7 09.03.23

Approved:

SECTION 1: Introduction and Principles

1.1 Introduction

The purpose is to outline the principles of Ceredigion County Council in developing the school provision and infrastructure.

The **aims and objectives** of this strategy are to provide the children and young people of Ceredigion with the best possible opportunities:

1. to learn and thrive in a school/setting that offers the best possible learning experiences in a fit for purpose learning environment
2. to promote and support well-being, and an integrated childcare model for families
3. to ensure that our children and young people are well equipped to meet the future needs of employers and communities
4. to ensure that our children and young people continue to develop their Welsh language skills and are proud to contribute to a bilingual society

The aims and objectives of this strategy are aligned to other key documents and ways of working as outlined below:

- Future Generations and Well-being Act
- United Nations Rights of the Child
- Curriculum for Wales
- Additional Learning Needs Bill and Code
- Cymraeg 2050
- Local Well-being plan 2023-2028
- Ceredigion Corporate Strategy 2022-2027
- Local Development Plan 2007-2022
- Welsh in Education Strategic Plan 2021-2031
- Childcare Sufficiency Assessment
- Ceredigion Economic Strategy 2020-
- Growing Mid Wales
- Through age and Wellbeing Strategy

1.2 Core principles

1. Continue to ensure excellent provision, leadership and standards in schools/settings for all groups of pupils, which reflects the requirements of Curriculum for Wales and the Additional Learning Needs Code
2. Continue to build capacity to ensure that School Leaders have the appropriate time to lead and manage their schools
3. Continue to develop Welsh language provision to ensure the bilingual competencies of our children and young people
4. Continue to develop education provision for 3 year olds in schools as is appropriate
5. Provide excellent learning environments for children, young people, staff and the wider community
6. Make effective and efficient use of resources to ensure a sustainable infrastructure
7. Ensure parity and equity of access to a broad range of learning opportunities post 14 and 16 courses to prepare highly skilled and well-qualified children and young people for their next steps in education, training or the workplace

Any future re-organisation proposal will be based on one or more of the principles noted above in accordance with the Welsh Government's School Organisation Code 2018.

2.1 How Education Infrastructure has changed since the turn of the 21st Century

- Built 3 new Welsh medium 3-11 area primary schools – Bro Sion Cwilt, T. Llew Jones and Dyffryn Cledlyn
- Developed 3 new all-through schools – Ysgol Bro Pedr, Ysgol Henry Richard and Ysgol Bro Teifi
- Established a variety of formal and informal federations between schools
- Established 5 Additional Learning Needs Specialist Resource Centres within the Primary sector and 4 within the Secondary sector
- Increased the number of schools providing education for 3 year olds
- Changed the language category of 2 primary schools
- Reduced the number of primary schools from 70 to 36
- Developed 3 immersion centres for latecomers to the Welsh language
- Developed a PRU Centre in order to support pupils with social, emotional and behavioural problems and reintegrate them back into mainstream school.
- Delivered the Welsh Government's 21st Century Band A programme at a cost of £40.1m. This included:
 - a new 3-19 school at Llandysul, Ysgol Bro Teifi;
 - a new 3-11 area school at Drefach, Ysgol Dyffryn Cledlyn
 - a new primary wing and refurbishment of secondary school at Tregaron in order to create a 3-16 school, Ysgol Henry Richard
 - Comins Coch Primary – extension and removal of demountable classroom
 - Llanilar Primary School – extension and removal of demountable classroom

2.2 Band B 21st Century School Programme and other capital Grants

Band B

The Local Authority is committed to providing the following as part of the Welsh Government's 21st Century Band B programme:

- Ysgol Uwchradd Aberteifi – refurbishment and extension to the existing school
- Ysgol Gynradd Aberteifi – refurbishment and extension
- Dyffryn Aeron 3-11 School – new 3-11 area school in the Aeron Valley
- Canolfan y Môr – extension to the current provision at Aberaeron Secondary School

100% Capital Grants

- Extension to Ysgol Gynradd Pontrhydfendigaid
- A contribution to the works at Ysgol Gynradd Aberteifi project
- Extension to Ysgol Gynradd Cenarth
- Remodelling to Ysgol Henry Richard

Sustainable Communities for Learning

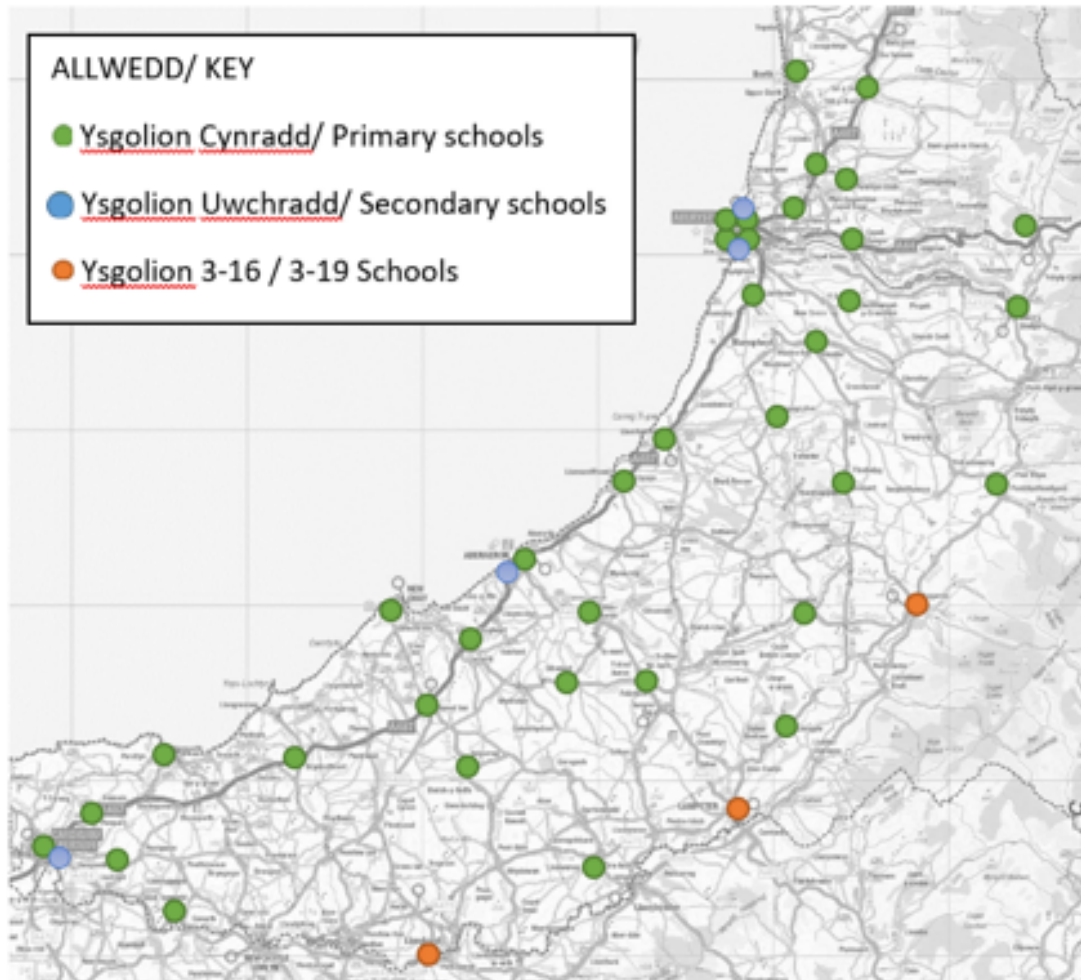
- The Welsh Government's Sustainable Communities for Learning is a 9 year rolling programme that Local Authorities can access when they are 60% through Band B subject to the approval of the Strategic Outline Programme.

Years	Expectation
1, 2 and 3	Projects expected to reach Full Business Case within the 3 years
4, 5 and 6	Projects being developed and going through Statutory consultation
7, 8 and 9	Pipeline projects

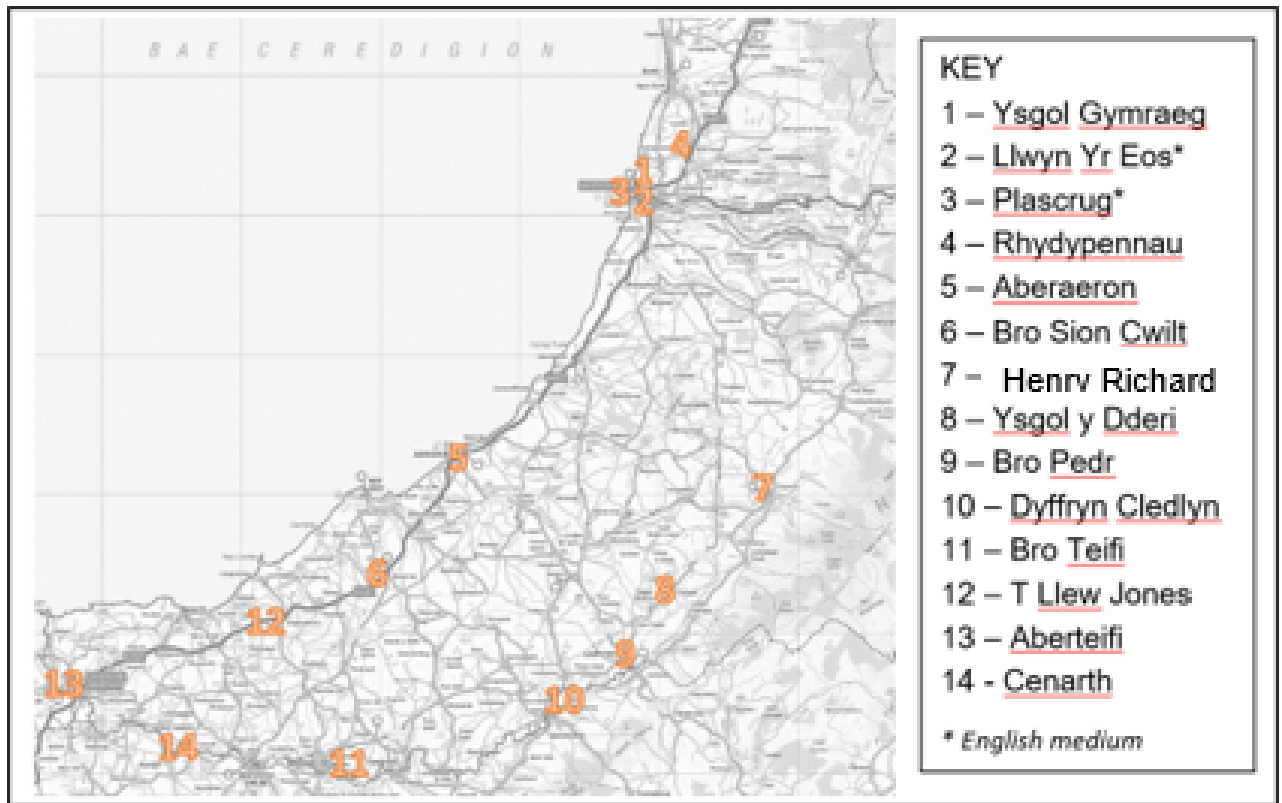
- The expectation is that the SOP, subject to Cabinet approval is presented to Welsh Government by March 2024 which will include the Local Authority's plans for education infrastructure for the next 9 years (2024 – 2033).
- Match funding will need to be identified for any projects included in the SOP

3. Maps of Education Provision

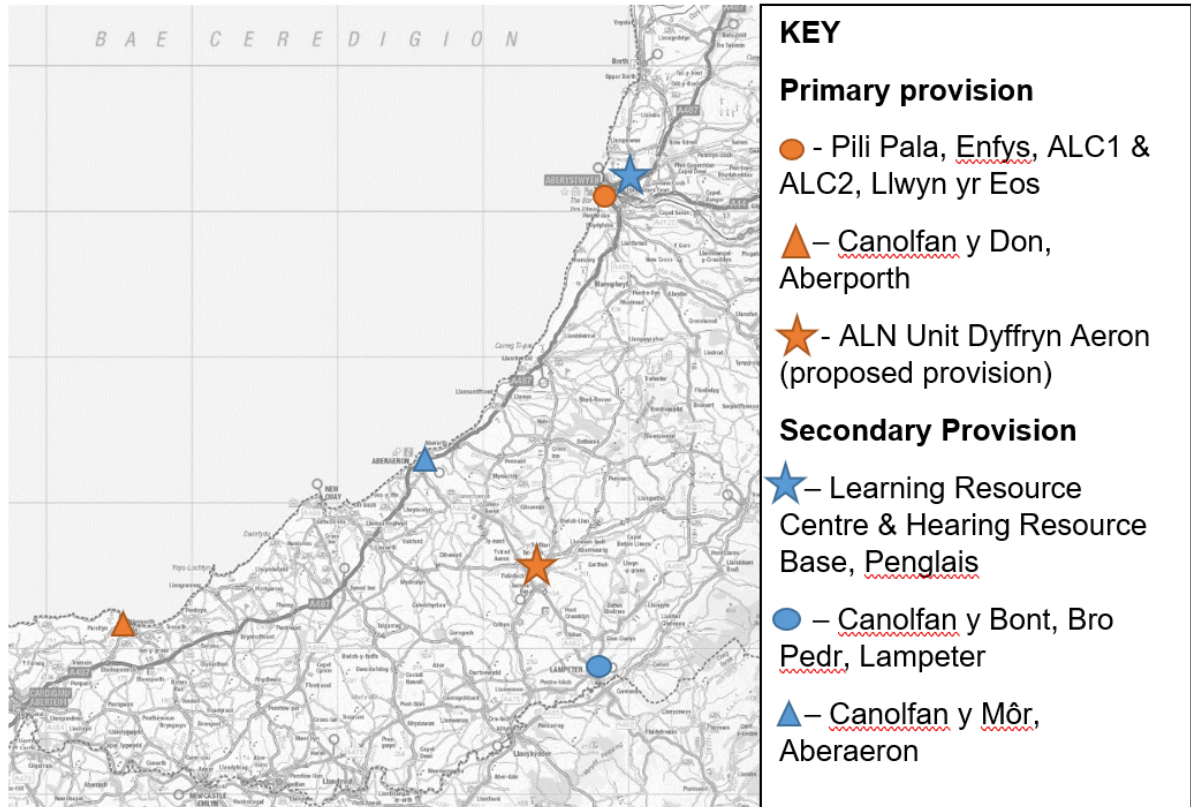
Map showing location of Primary, Secondary and middle schools within Ceredigion



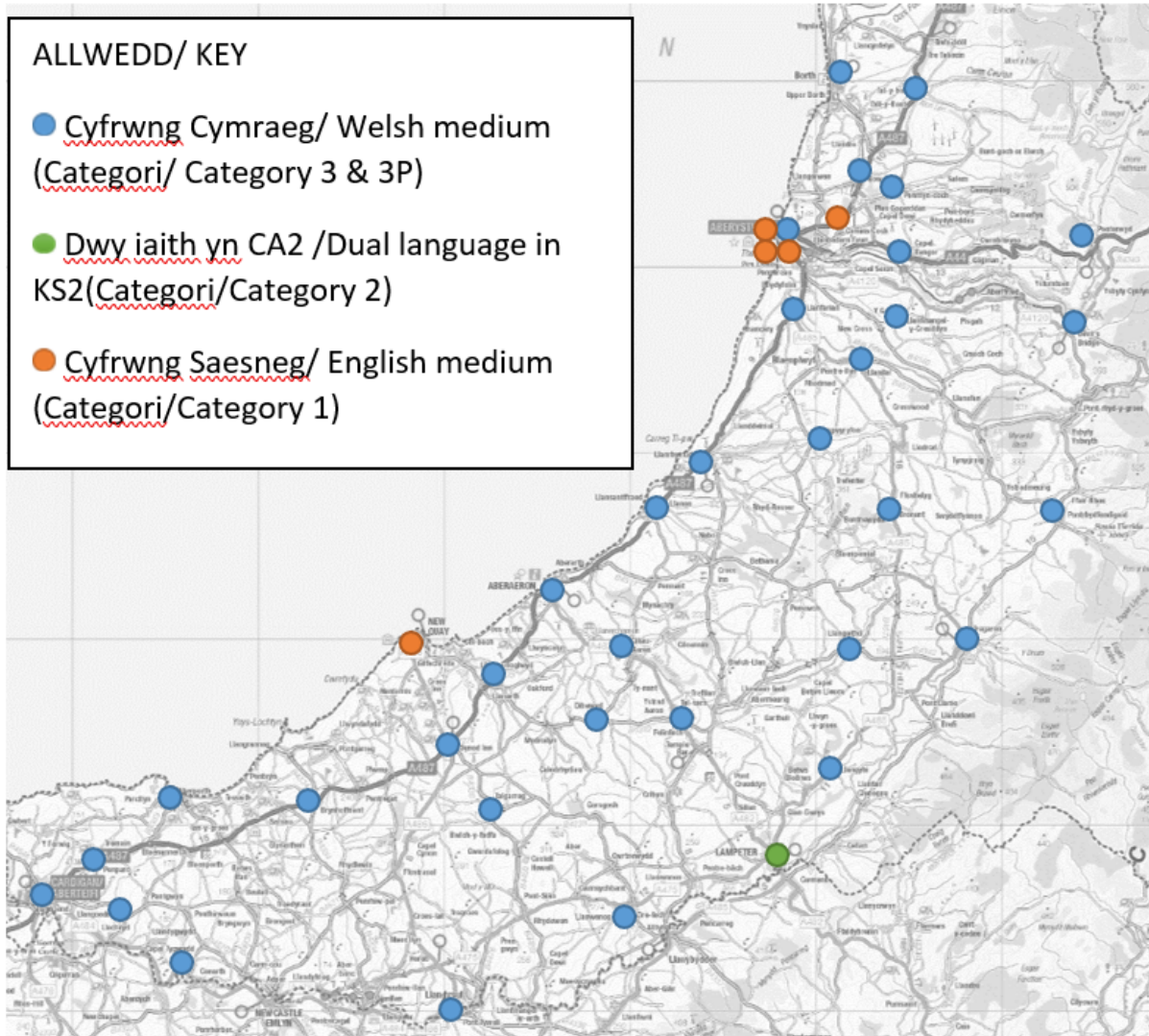
Map showing location of schools with nursery provision



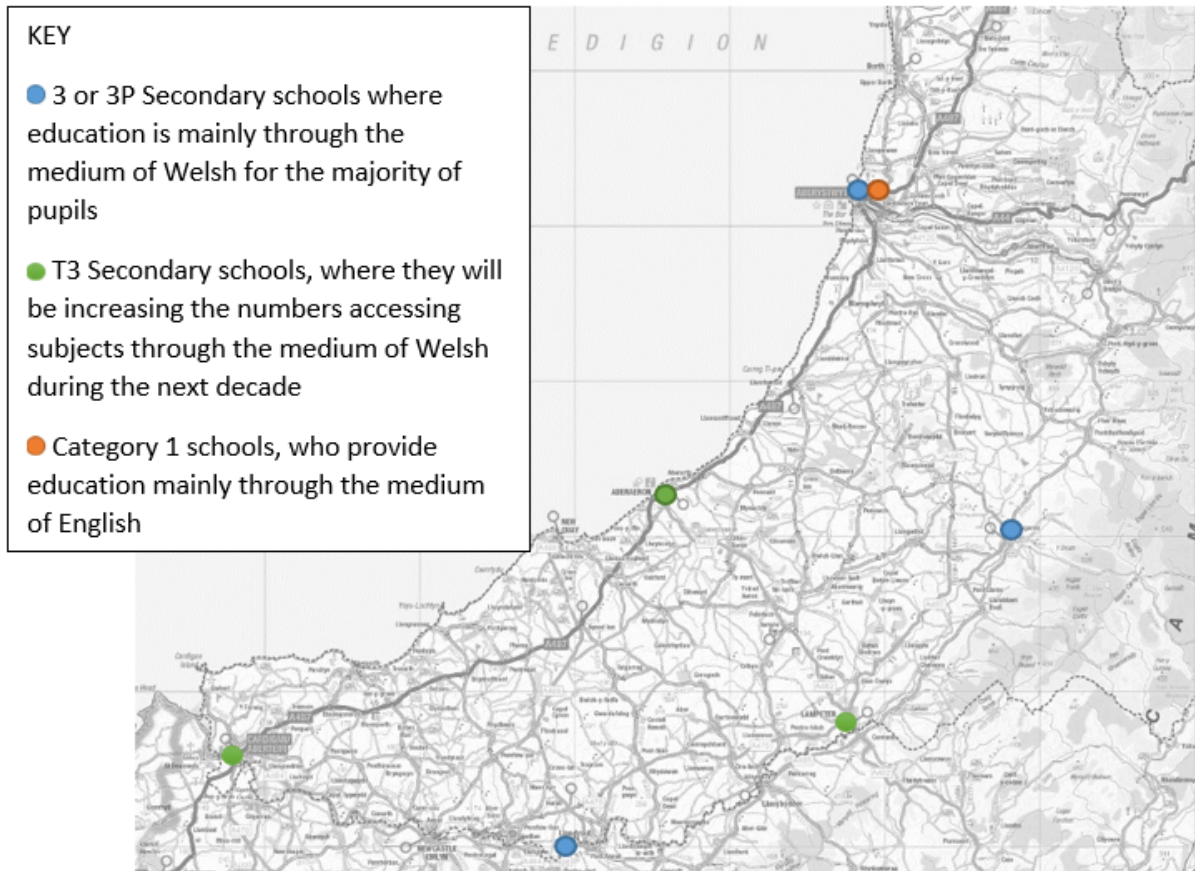
Map showing location of specialist resource centres within mainstream schools



Map showing location of Welsh/English/Dual stream Schools within the Primary sector



Map showing location and language provision of schools within the Secondary sector



3.5 Pupil numbers

current situation

Table showing pupil numbers, capacity and surplus places within Ceredigion schools for the past 3 years

Primary

	Pupil no.	Capacity
PLASC 2021	4,696	5,516
PLASC 2022	4,582	5,516
PLASC 2023*	4,568	5,538

Secondary

	Pupil no.	Capacity
PLASC 2021	4,220	5,873
PLASC 2022	4,299	5,873
PLASC 2023*	4,309	5,873

* PLASC data submitted January 2023 - Data yet to be verified

Primary pupil numbers per school – PLASC data

	2021	2022	2023*	Capacity
Aberaeron (Cynradd)	197	196	197	201
Aberporth	146	157	161	181
Aberteifi (Cynradd)	378	374	367	421
Bro Pedr	321	321	322	376
Bro Sion Cwilt	99	100	93	147
Bro Teifi	306	309	300	360
Cei Newydd	77	82	83	98
Cenarth	61	75	75	73
Ciliau Parc	76	62	71	68
Comins Coch	174	153	144	185
Craig Yr Wylfa	35	27	24	74
Dihewyd	34	30	28	35
Dyffryn Cledlyn	103	103	101	120
Felinfach	48	50	54	60
Henry Richard	112	115	119	120
Llanarth	52	52	61	86
Llanfarian	47	42	38	56
Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn	26	24	22	37
Llangwryfon	39	30	26	55
Llanilar	113	115	105	129
Llanon	32	36	41	59
Llechryd	62	67	62	99
Llwynyres	210	195	189	219
Myfenydd	70	71	70	91
Mynach	38	35	35	51
Padarn Sant	135	122	138	134
Penllwyn	42	38	35	55
Penparc	102	93	90	146
Penrhyncoch	94	89	94	110
Plascrug	395	395	396	409
Pontrhydfendigaid	71	67	67	74
Rhos Helyg	62	59	61	104
Rhydypennau	162	162	165	193
Syr John Rhys	23	22	21	39
T. Llew Jones	163	153	145	180
Talgarreg	45	38	37	63
Talybont	74	70	78	127
Y Dderi	106	101	98	133
Yr Ysgol Gymraeg	366	352	355	370
TOTAL	4,696	4,582	4,568	5,516

*

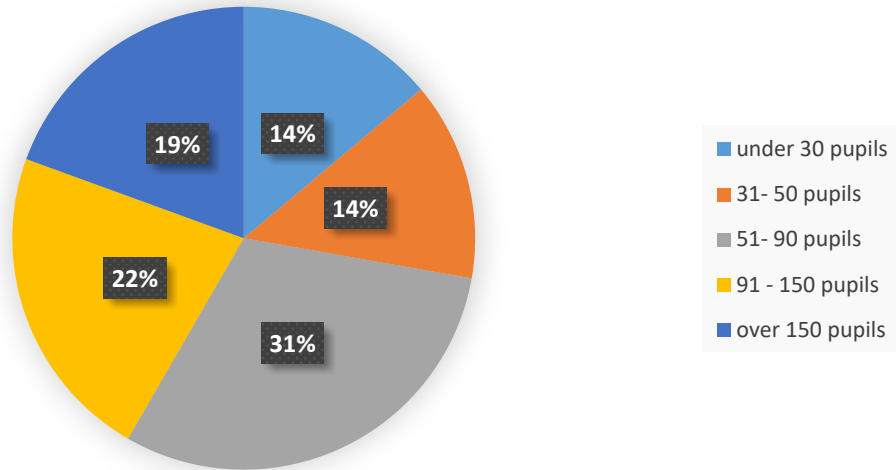
* PLASC data submitted January 2023 - Data yet to be verified

PLASC Data 2023* - Primary Sector per school year

School	R	1	2	3	4	5	6	R-6	Cap
Aberaeron (Cynradd)	32	28	29	28	27	22	31	197	201
Aberporth	23	25	21	23	27	17	25	161	181
Aberteifi (Cynradd)	50	48	48	52	54	58	57	367	421
Bro Pedr	34	37	44	45	49	50	63	322	376
Bro Sion Cwilt	15	14	16	5	12	17	14	93	147
Bro Teifi	44	50	41	54	39	38	34	300	360
Cei Newydd	13	7	12	9	15	12	15	83	98
Cenarth	14	16	11	9	8	10	7	75	73
Ciliau Parc	11	6	8	11	9	13	13	71	68
Comins Coch	12	12	18	21	24	26	31	144	185
Craig Yr Wylfa	3	2	6	3	2	4	4	24	74
Dihewyd	3	3	4	4	4	5	5	28	35
Dyffryn Cledlyn	13	13	19	21	10	15	10	101	120
Felinfach	9	11	8	10	6	4	6	54	60
Henry Richard	17	15	14	22	8	20	23	119	120
Llanarth	17	9	9	9	4	3	10	61	86
Llanfarian	6	4	7	8	8	2	3	38	56
Llanfihangel-Y-Creuddyn	5	2	-	2	3	4	6	22	37
Llangwryfon	3	4	4	4	2	6	3	26	55
Llanilar	11	17	14	14	15	20	14	105	129
Llannon	8	6	4	6	5	6	6	41	59
Llechryd	8	7	11	9	10	11	6	62	99
Llwyn yr Eos	22	23	27	31	28	31	27	189	219
Myfenydd	11	12	10	12	10	10	5	70	91
Mynach	6	2	7	7	5	4	4	35	51
Padarn Sant	12	18	20	22	23	20	23	138	134
Penllwyn	3	6	2	7	5	6	6	35	55
Penparc	12	15	16	13	12	12	10	90	146
Penrhyncoch	12	10	19	15	17	12	9	94	110
Plascrug	45	56	59	60	58	60	58	396	409
Pontrhydfendigaid	13	6	9	14	3	12	10	67	74
Rhos Helyg – (Llangeitho)	4	3	5	8	2	3	8	33	61
Rhos Helyg – (Rhos y Wlad)	6	3	4	2	5	3	5	28	43
Rhydypennau	17	25	31	21	17	25	29	165	193
Syr John Rhys	2	1	1	6	4	2	5	21	39
T Llew Jones	19	10	21	26	27	16	26	145	180
Talgarreg	5	4	7	5	3	8	5	37	63
Tal-y-bont	10	7	9	12	9	13	18	78	127
Y Dderi	11	8	15	21	11	11	21	98	133
Yr Ysgol Gymraeg	52	42	52	44	51	54	60	355	370
Ceredigion	613	587	662	695	631	665	715	4,568	5,538

* PLASC data submitted January 2023 - Data yet to be verified

Primary School pupil numbers: PLASC 2023*



Secondary

	2021	2022	2023*	Capacity
Aberaeron	557	570	573	933
Aberteifi	623	608	604	691
Penglais	1073	1092	1085	1287
Penweddig	592	621	619	1070
Bro Pedr	625	632	643	841
Henry Richard	193	212	231	373
Bro Teifi	557	564	554	678
Total	4,220	4,299	4,309	5,873

PLASC Data 2023* - Secondary Sector per school year

School	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	7-13	Capacity
Aberaeron	101	115	83	90	103	37	44	573	933
Aberteifi	106	106	103	113	110	37	29	604	691
Penglais	166	188	153	165	192	106	115	1085	1287
Penweddig	105	124	97	81	106	55	51	619	1070
Bro Pedr	111	114	85	114	92	73	54	643	841
Henry Richard	40	46	52	44	49	-	-	231	373
Bro Teifi	100	90	80	99	84	48	53	554	678
TOTAL	729	783	653	706	736	356	346	4,309	5,873

* PLASC data submitted January 2023 - Data yet to be verified

This page is intentionally left blank

School Organisation Code



Statutory Code

Statutory Code document no: 011/2018

Date of issue: November 2018

Replaces statutory code document no: 006/2013

School Organisation Code

Audience

Local authorities, governing bodies of maintained schools, diocesan authorities and Estyn.

Overview

The School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 requires that the Welsh Ministers issue a School Organisation Code.

The Code imposes requirements in accordance with which relevant bodies (the Welsh Ministers, local authorities, governing bodies and other promoters) must act. It also includes practical guidance to which relevant bodies must have due regard and sets out the policy context, general principles and factors that should be taken into account by those bringing forward proposals to reconfigure school provision and by those responsible for determining proposals.

Action required

See above.

Further information

Enquiries about this document should be directed to:

Schools Effectiveness Division

The Education Directorate

Welsh Government

Cathays Park

Cardiff

CF10 3NQ

Tel: 0300 025 1356/0300 025 7710

e-mail: SchoolsManagementDivision3@gov.wales

 [@WG_Education](https://twitter.com/WG_Education)

 [Facebook/EducationWales](https://www.facebook.com/EducationWales)

Additional copies

This document can be accessed from the Welsh Government's website at gov.wales/educationandskills

Related documents

School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013

Defining schools according to Welsh medium provision (2007)

Measuring the capacity of schools in Wales Welsh Government Circular

No: 021/2011 (2011)

Contents

Summary	3
1. Development and consideration of proposals	5
1.1 Key background principles and policies	5
1.2 Factors to be taken into account in preparing, publishing, approving or determining school organisation proposals	5
1.3 Quality and standards in education	5
1.4 Need for places and the impact on accessibility of schools	6
1.5 Resourcing of education and other financial implications	8
1.6 Other general factors	10
1.7 Specific factors in the consideration of school closures	10
1.8 Presumption against the closure of rural schools	11
1.9 Specific factors to be taken into account for proposals to add or remove nursery classes	14
1.10 Specific factors to be taken into account for proposals to reorganise secondary schools or to add or remove sixth forms	14
1.11 Specific factors to be taken into account for proposals to increase provision in voluntary schools or establish a new voluntary school	15
1.12 Specific factors in the consideration of proposals for the change of language medium	16
1.13 Specific factors in the consideration of proposals for the change of school category	16
1.14 Additional factors to be taken into account in preparing, publishing, approving or determining proposals for the reorganisation of SEN provision	16
1.15 Factors to be taken into account in approving/determining school organisation proposals	17
2. Changes that require proposals	19
2.1 Elements of school reorganisation that require the publication of proposals	19
2.2 Proposals to change the category of a school	19
2.3 Regulated alterations	19
2.4 Who can make a proposal?	23
3. Consultation	25
3.1 Principles	25
3.2 Attention to detail	25
3.3 Procedures	26
3.4 Consultation document	26
3.5 Consultation with children and young people	34
3.6 Consultation reports	35
4. Publication of statutory proposals	39
4.1 Manner of publication	39
4.2 Length of objection period	40
4.3 Content of published statutory notice	41
5. Determining proposals (other than proposals made by the Welsh Ministers)	43
5.1 Objection reports	43
5.2 Approval by the Welsh Ministers (section 50 of the 2013 Act)	44
5.3 Approval by the local authority (section 51 of the 2013 Act)	45
5.4 Determination by proposers (section 53 of the 2013 Act)	46
5.5 Local authority decision making	47

5.6 Decision notification	48
5.7 Referral of local authority decisions to the Welsh Ministers	49
6. Implementing proposals	51
6.1 Implementation – general	51
6.2 Implementation – change of category	52
7. The closure of a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils	53
8. Proposals by the Welsh Ministers to rationalise school places	55
9. Proposals by the Welsh Ministers for regional provision for special educational needs	57
10. Proposals by the Welsh Ministers to restructure sixth form education	58
11. Governing body notice to discontinue a foundation or voluntary school	59
Annex A: Illustrative flow chart for statutory proposals	60
Annex B: Examples of statutory notices	63
Annex C: Community impact and Welsh-medium impact assessments	68
Annex D: Local decision-making committee	70
Annex E: Legislation and national policies which will assist in the development of proposals	72
Annex F: List of rural schools	74

Summary

This Code on School Organisation (“the Code”) is made under Sections 38 and 39 of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 (“the 2013 Act”).

Section 38 requires the Welsh Ministers to issue a Code that may impose requirements and include guidelines in respect of school organisation on the following (known collectively in this Code as “relevant bodies”):

- the Welsh Ministers;
- local authorities;
- the governing bodies of maintained schools¹; and
- the promoters of proposals to establish voluntary schools.

The Code applies to proposals in respect of maintained schools as defined at Section 98 of the 2013 Act. That is a school in Wales, which is a community, foundation or voluntary school, a community special school or a maintained nursery school. This does not include pupil referral units (PRUs).

The first edition of the Code came in to force on 1 October 2013 and applied in respect of all school organisation proposals published by way of statutory notice on or after that day. This is the second edition of the Code and it comes in to force on 1 November 2018 and comes into effect immediately subject to the following paragraph.

If a proposer has commenced consultation before 1 November 2018 the proposal **must** be published and determined in accordance with the first edition of the Code. Consultation will be considered to have commenced where a consultation document, required by section 3.2 of the first edition of the code, has been published.

The Code contains the following elements:

1. It imposes requirements in accordance with which relevant bodies (or persons exercising a function for the purpose of the discharge, by a local authority or the governing body of a maintained school, of functions in Part 2 (changes which require proposals)) must act. Failure by a relevant body to comply with the requirements set out in this Code may result in a complaint to the Welsh Ministers or to the Public Services Ombudsman for Wales. Where mandatory requirements are imposed by the Code or by the 2013 Act or another statute or statutory instrument, it is stated that the relevant bodies **must** comply with the particular provision. Where practices are prohibited, it is stated that the relevant bodies **must not** use this practice.

¹ The categories of maintained schools in Wales are community, voluntary controlled, voluntary aided, foundation and community special.

2. It includes statutory guidance to which relevant bodies **must** have regard and sets out the policy context, general principles and factors that should be taken into account by those bringing forward proposals to reconfigure school provision and by those responsible for determining proposals. Where guidance is given by the Code, it is stated that relevant bodies **should** follow this guidance unless they can demonstrate that they are justified in not doing so.
3. It provides a description of the statutory requirements set out in the 2013 Act.

The Code builds on good practice which already exists amongst local authorities and others, but does not aim to give exhaustive guidance on all aspects of school organisation. Local authorities and others will need to ensure that in carrying out their school organisation functions they act at all times in ways which are reasonable and founded on the interests of learners.

The Code is primarily designed for the use of the relevant bodies but all those with an interest in school organisation matters may also find it useful.

Presumption against the closure of rural schools

This second edition of the Code makes special arrangements for rural schools (defined within the Code), establishing a procedural presumption against the closure of rural schools. This requires proposers to follow a more detailed set of procedures and requirements in formulating a rural school closure proposal and in consulting on and reaching a decision as to whether to implement a rural school closure proposal. These are set out mainly in sections 1.8 and followed through in sections 3, 5, 7 and Annex A of this Code.

1. Development and consideration of proposals

1.1 Key background principles and policies

The planning and development of effective school organisation proposals is crucial to the Welsh Government's goal of transforming education in Wales and providing better educational outcomes.

Relevant bodies **should** aim to ensure that proposals support the Welsh Government's commitment to increase school effectiveness, and narrow inequalities in achievement between advantaged and disadvantaged areas, groups and individuals.

A list of legislation, overarching principles and policies which will assist proposers in the development and consideration of proposals is included at annex E. This list is not exhaustive.

1.2 Factors to be taken into account in preparing, publishing, approving or determining school organisation proposals

The following paragraphs set out the factors which **should** be taken into account by relevant bodies when exercising their functions of preparing and publishing school organisation proposals, or approving/determining them. Paragraphs 1.3 to 1.6 are applicable in the case of all proposals.

1.3 Quality and standards in education

Relevant bodies **should** place the interests of learners above all others. With reference to the five inspection areas of the Office of Her Majesty's Chief Inspector of Education and Training in Wales (Estyn) Common Inspection Framework (as of September 2017), they **should** consider the likely impact of the proposals on:

- standards and progress overall, of specific groups and in skills;
- wellbeing and attitudes to learning;
- teaching and learning experiences (quality of teaching, the breadth, balance and appropriateness of the curriculum, and the provision of skills);
- care support and guidance (tracking, monitoring and the provision of learning support, personal development and safeguarding); and
- leadership and management (quality and effectiveness of leaders and managers, self evaluation processes and improvement planning, professional learning, and use of resources)

at the school or schools which are the subject of the proposals and at any other school or educational institution which is likely to be affected. Relevant bodies

should pay particular attention to the impact of the proposals on vulnerable groups, including children with Special Educational Needs (SEN)².

Relevant bodies **should** also consider the ability of the school or schools which are the subject of the proposals to deliver the full curriculum at the foundation phase and each key stage of education. This consideration **should** include the quality of curriculum delivery and the extent to which the structure or size of the school is impacting on this.³

Where proposals involve the transfer of learners to alternative provision there **should** normally be evidence that the alternative would deliver outcomes and offer provision at least equivalent to that which is currently available to those learners (including learners with SEN). Advice from Estyn might reasonably be used as evidence in relation to alternative provision which is brand new. Proposers **should** ensure that the disruption to learners is minimised.

In assessing the impact of proposals on quality and standards in education and how effectively the curriculum is being delivered, relevant bodies **should** consider any relevant advice from Estyn, refer to the most recent Estyn reports or other evidence derived from performance monitoring, and take into consideration any other generally available information available on a school's effectiveness.

1.4 Need for places and the impact on accessibility of schools

Local authorities **must** ensure that there are sufficient schools providing primary and secondary education for their area. Schools are regarded as sufficient if they are sufficient in number, character and equipment to provide for all pupils the opportunity of appropriate education⁴. In order to fulfil these duties, local authorities **must** ensure that they plan thoroughly and engage fully with relevant partners, including the appropriate religious bodies⁵ for schools serving their area which have a designated religious character.

In the light of the above, relevant bodies **should** have regard to the following factors:

Where a school closure⁶, reduction in capacity or age range contraction is proposed:

- whether alternative school-based provision will have sufficient capacity and provide accommodation of at least equivalent quality, for existing and projected pupil numbers;

² The term Special Educational Needs (SEN) may in future be replaced by Additional Needs (AN)

³ Primary legislation sets out the statutory aims of the school curriculum in Wales at section 99 of the Education Act 2002.

⁴ Section 14 of the Education Act 1996.

⁵ An appropriate religious body is, in the case of a Church in Wales or Roman Catholic school, the appropriate diocesan authority, or in the case of other schools, the body representing the religion and religious denomination stated in relation to the school in an order made under section 69(3) of the School Standards and Framework Act 1998.

⁶ Any reference to 'school closure' included in this document means the discontinuance of a maintained school as set out in section 40 of the 2013 Act.

*In considering proposals relevant bodies **should** have regard to the relevant Building Regulations and associated Building Bulletins, and to the ‘Welsh Government’s circular on ‘Measuring the capacity of schools in Wales’ (Circular No: 021/2011). In addition, the Education (School Premises) Regulations 1999 set out the standards for school premises, including minimum areas of team game playing fields to which schools **must** have access. Statutory proposals **should** ensure that these standards are met.*

- with reference to the nature of the schools subject to proposals, whether the alternative school-based provision is sufficient to meet existing and projected demand for schools of the same:
 - a. language category as set out in “Defining schools according to Welsh medium provision” Welsh Assembly Government Information document No: 023/2007 or any successor documents; and
 - b. (if relevant) designated religious character.

*Proposals **should** ensure that the balance of school provision reflects the balance of demand. This means that where school provision is being reduced or removed, alternative school provision of the same nature (language category or, if relevant, religious character), wherever possible, **should** remain available and accessible to pupils in the local area. However in some areas it may not be compatible with the cost effective provision of education to continue to maintain access to schools of the same nature.*

*In all cases, existing pupils of compulsory school age at a school where a school closure, reduction in capacity or age range contraction is proposed **must** be able to continue receiving an education in their current language medium. Specific transition arrangements may be necessary in order to achieve this.*

*Where proposals affect schools where Welsh is a medium of instruction (for subjects other than Welsh) for some or all of the time, local authorities **should** carry out a Welsh Language Impact Assessment.*

In all cases local authorities should consider:

- *The extent to which the proposal would support the targets in the approved Welsh in Education Strategic Plan (WESP).*
- *How the proposal would expand or reduce Welsh language provision and in the case of the latter, set out why provision will be reduced.*

In the case of proposed school closures local authorities should consider:

- the nature of journeys to alternative provision and resulting journey times for pupils including SEN pupils; in particular whether primary school pupils will have one-way journeys in excess of 45 minutes or secondary school pupils one way journeys of over an hour.

*Arrangements for accessing the alternative provision should encourage sustainable transport; and **should** address the possible effect of any transport*

*difficulties on pupils' engagement with and attendance at school. Likely walking or cycling routes for safety and accessibility **should** be assessed prior to bringing forward proposals⁷*

Where a new school, increase in capacity or age range expansion is proposed;

- that there is evidence of current or future need/demand in the area for additional places, with reference to the school or proposed school's language category, designated religious character, and the gender intake (i.e. co-educational/single sex);

*The demand for additional provision of any type in an area **should** be assessed and evidenced. (In the case of Welsh medium provision this would include an assessment of the demand for Welsh Medium education conducted in accordance with any regulations made under section 86 of the 2013 Act).*

- whether proposals will improve access for disabled pupils in accordance with requirements under the Equality Act 2010.

1.5 Resourcing of education and other financial implications

It is important that funding for education is cost effective. Relevant bodies **should** take into account the following factors in relation to the resourcing of education:

- What effect proposals will have on surplus places in the area;

Some spare places are necessary to enable schools to cope with fluctuations in numbers of pupils, but excessive numbers of unused places that could be removed mean that resources are tied up unproductively.

*Where there are more than 10% surplus places in an area overall, local authorities **should** review their provision and **should** consider whether to make proposals for their removal if this will improve the effectiveness and efficiency of provision. A significant level of surplus provision is defined as 25% or more of a school's capacity (as defined in Circular 21/2011) **and** at least 30 unfilled places.*

Although local authorities are asked to manage excessive surplus places this does not automatically mean closing schools. Sections 1.7 and 1.8 of the Code encourage proposers to look at other options available to them and their schools, for example clustering, collaboration or federation with other schools to increase the school's viability or making use of the existing buildings as a community resource. They are also encouraged to rationalise school space by co-locating services within the school to offset costs.

*It **should not** normally be necessary to provide additional places at schools when there are others of the same type with surplus places within a reasonable distance.*

⁷ The Learner Travel Statutory Provision and Operational Guidance June 2014 Chapter 5.

However, proposals to increase the number of places in response to demand for a particular type of provision, e.g. Welsh medium, may still be appropriate; particularly if effective provision of school places is planned for the local authority area.

- whether proposals form part of the local authority's 21st Century Schools Investment Programme and contribute to the delivery of sustainable schools for the 21st Century and to the better strategic management of the school estate.

Relevant bodies **should** also take into account the following factors in relation to finance:

- the recurrent costs of proposals over a period of at least 3 years and whether the necessary recurrent funding is available;
- additional transport costs incurred as a result of proposals;

*Proposers **should** take into account the requirement on local authorities to provide free transport provision under the Learner Travel (Wales) Measure 2008 and **should** seek the advice of the relevant local authority transport department in relation to the impact the proposal might have on associated transport costs and their affordability.*

- the capital costs of proposals and whether the necessary capital funding is available;
- the scale of any projected net savings (taking into account school revenue, transport and capital costs);

*In relation to proposals where substantial upfront capital investment is required (for example to support a substantial remodelling, refurbishment or a new build project), the costs and savings of the proposals **should** be calculated over the lifespan of the relevant building, and compared against the costs and savings associated with the maintenance of the status quo.*

- whether, without the proposals, the schools affected would face budget deficits;
- whether any savings in recurrent costs will be retained in the local authority's local schools' budget; and
- whether the proceeds of sales (capital receipts) of redundant sites are to be made available to meet the costs of the proposal or contribute to the costs of future proposals which will promote effective management of school places.

*In general, local authorities **should** look to recycle assets from any surplus school buildings and sites in their ownership into the overall improvement of their schools estate rather than allocate those proceeds to projects outside the education portfolio, although these decisions ultimately rest with local authorities.*

1.6 Other general factors

Relevant bodies **should** take into account the following general factors:

- what impact proposals will have on educational attainment among children from economically deprived backgrounds;
- any equality issues, including those identified through equality impact assessments; and
- whether the school or schools involved are subject to any trust or charitable interests which might be affected by the proposals, for example in relation to the use or disposal of land.

*Proposals which affect charities **must** be consistent with charity law or the stated purpose of the charitable trust.⁸ Advice **should** be sought from the Charity Commission or the Welsh Ministers (as the Principal Regulator of governing bodies which are charities) where there is any uncertainty.*

Under section 82 of the School Standards and Framework Act 1998 the Welsh Ministers have the power to order modifications of a trust deed. The power is discretionary and Welsh Ministers would ordinarily expect trustees to approach the Charity Commission first.

1.7 Specific factors in the consideration of school closures

The prime purpose of schools is the provision of education and any case for closure **should** be robust and in the best interests of educational provision in the area. Nevertheless, in some areas, a school may also be the main focal point for community activity, and its closure could have implications beyond the issue of the provision of education. This may be a particular feature in rural areas if school buildings are used as a place to provide services to the local community.

The case prepared by those bringing forward proposals **should** show that the impact of closure on the community has been assessed through the production of a **Community Impact Assessment** and how any community facilities currently provided by the school could be maintained.

When considering whether a closure is appropriate, special attention **should** be given to the following:

- whether the establishment of multi-site schools might be considered as a means of retaining buildings, or the reasons for not pursuing this option;

⁸ All foundation and voluntary school governing bodies are charities under section 23 of the Schools Standards and Framework Act 1998 and community school sites may also be subject to charitable interests.

- whether alternatives to closure, such as clustering, collaboration or federation with other schools, might be considered (taking account of the scope for use of ICT links between school sites) or the reasons for not pursuing these as an alternative;
- whether the possibility of making fuller use of the existing buildings as a community or educational resource could be explored;

(Local authorities **should** consider whether it would be feasible and economical to co-locate local services within the school to offset the costs of maintaining the school);

- the overall effect of closure on the local community (including the loss of school based facilities which are used by the local community; and
- how parents' and pupils' engagement with the alternative school and any facilities it may offer could be supported (e.g. how pupils; particularly any less advantaged pupils) will be helped to participate in after school activities).

Although under the 2013 Act the requirement to consult does not apply to proposals to discontinue small schools with fewer than 10 pupils at the preceding January census point⁹ local authorities and governing bodies bringing forward such proposals **must** still take into account the factors set out in this Code.

1.8 Presumption against the closure of rural schools

This second edition of the Code makes special arrangements in regard to rural schools establishing a procedural presumption against their closure. This requires proposers to follow a more detailed set of procedures and requirements in formulating a rural school closure proposal and in consulting on and reaching a decision as to whether to implement a rural school closure proposal.

This does not mean that a rural school will never close but the case for closure must be strong and all viable alternatives to closure must have been conscientiously considered by the proposer, including federation.

Designation of 'rural school' for the purposes of the presumption against closure

A rural school for the purposes of the presumption against closure is identified using the Office for National Statistics' rural and urban classification, as being located within villages in the sparsest context, other (hamlet or dispersed) in sparsest context and other (hamlet or dispersed) in less sparse context

⁹ Section 56 of the 2013 Act defines a 'small school', for the purposes of deciding whether consultation is required, as a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils on the third Tuesday in January immediately preceding the date on which the proposals are made.

A list of schools derived from this classification is attached at annex F. Proposers should refer to the designation and the list of schools to establish whether the proposed closure under consideration concerns a rural school and the procedural presumption against closure applies.

Specific further steps required to be taken by the proposer in formulating a rural school proposal

As well as taking into account the factors in chapter 1 (paragraphs 1.3 to 1.6) which are relevant in the case of all proposals the proposer is required to follow the further steps below where the proposal relates to the possible closure of a rural school.

Formulating the proposal

Where the proposer is considering formulating a proposal to close a rural school, the proposer must clearly identify the reasons for formulating the proposal. This will be the key challenges which the school faces and the proposer wishes to address by proposing closure of the school.

The proposer is required to consider these reasons when making their decision on a proposal or any reasonable alternatives, so it is important that they are as clear and specific as possible. For example, reasons might relate to a falling school roll, difficulties delivering the curriculum or concerns about the school building.

Rather than simply stating that the school is no longer viable, the proposer should carefully consider and set out the reasons why it considers the school is no longer viable.

Identifying reasonable alternatives

The proposer must identify any reasonable alternatives to the proposal which might also address the reason for formulating the proposal. It is important to ensure that all reasonable alternatives identified are properly explored **before** the proposer decides to proceed to consult on closure.

The aim is to ensure that when an option to close a rural school is proposed, the decision to consult on that option is only taken after very careful consideration, and after all other reasonable alternatives have been considered and a clear assessment undertaken of their merits and viability.

Federation has been shown to have particular benefits for rural schools. Proposers **must** show how they have considered federation as an alternative to closure of a rural school.

Schools are major public and community assets; it is important that their future is considered not just from an education perspective, but across the full range of a local authority's responsibilities. Consideration of alternatives to closure could include whether there is scope for the school to be better integrated into a local authority's wider asset management and community planning process. This could for example, include building effective links with local community regeneration strategies.

Examples of alternatives to closure that might merit consideration include:

- clustering, collaboration with other schools (taking account of the scope for use of ICT links between school sites);
- Using the school as a 'community hub' to accommodate and support provision of a range of community services, e.g. health, childcare facilities, family and adult learning, community education, sport, recreation, social activity etc.
- Whether it would be feasible and economical to co-locate local services within the school to offset the costs of maintaining the school);
- Whether the establishment of multi-site schools might be considered as a means of retaining buildings:

As with all closure proposals the proposer must prepare a community impact assessment to explore the overall and long term impact on people and the community of the closure of the rural school and the loss of the building as a community facility. Examples of what the proposer **should** consider as part of the Community Impact Assessment are included at Annex C.

Once the proposer has identified all the reasonable alternatives, the proposer **must** assess for each alternative its

- likely impact on Quality and Standards in Education;
- likely impact on the community; and
- likely effect of different travelling arrangements.

Preparing a proposal paper for the decision maker

Before determining whether to proceed to consultation in accordance with chapter 3 of this code, the person(s) who determine whether or not a proposal should proceed to consultation must be presented with a paper ("the proposal paper") which, in addition to detailing the general factors in paragraphs 1.3 to 1.6 of Chapter 1 of this Code must also include:

- The reason for the closure proposal
- A list of the reasonable alternatives to closure that have been identified; and
- An assessment of the following for each of reasonable alternatives that has been identified:
 - The likely impact on Quality and Standards in Education.
 - The likely impact on the community.
 - The likely effect of different travelling arrangements;

The proposer should not make a decision as to whether to proceed to consultation until these preliminary requirements have been carried out and unless they are satisfied that implementation is the most appropriate response to address the key challenges identified as the reason for proposing discontinuance of the school.

Although under the 2013 Act the requirement to consult does not apply to proposals to discontinue small schools with fewer than 10 pupils at the preceding January census point¹⁰ local authorities and governing bodies bringing forward such proposals **should** still take into account the factors set out in Chapter 1 of this Code when developing and considering proposals. If the school is on the list of “rural schools” this includes satisfying the requirements set out in 1.8 “*Presumption against the closure of rural schools*”.

1.9 Specific factors to be taken into account for proposals to add or remove nursery classes

Relevant bodies **should** take into account the following specific factors:

- the standard of nursery education and the sufficiency of accommodation and facilities offered, both in the classroom and outdoors, and the viability of any school that wishes to add nursery places;
- whether there is a need for additional nursery places in the area;
- the levels of demand for certain types of nursery education e.g. Welsh medium or provision with a religious character;
- the effect of the proposals on other institutions, including private and third sector providers; and
- the extent to which proposals will integrate early years education with childcare services or are consistent with an integrated approach.

1.10 Specific factors to be taken into account for proposals to reorganise secondary schools or to add or remove sixth forms

Relevant bodies **should** take into account the following specific factors:

- whether proposals will lead to an improvement in the educational or training achievements of persons who are above compulsory school age but below the age of 19;
- whether proposals will contribute to an appropriate range of relevant courses and qualifications and high quality, employer informed, vocational learning routes targeted at pupils of all abilities, whilst maintaining GCSE, AS/A level and other established courses, as required under the Learning and Skills (Wales) Measure 2009 for 14-19 year old learners;
- whether proposals are likely to lead to increased participation in learning by pupils beyond compulsory school age, taking into account transport issues and costs to the learner and others, the affordability of such costs, and the likelihood of learners being willing to travel;

¹⁰ Section 56 of the 2013 Act defines a ‘small school’, for the purposes of deciding whether consultation is required, as a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils on the third Tuesday in January immediately preceding the date on which the proposals are made..

- the extent to which proposals contribute to the 14-19 agenda taking account of the views of regional 14-19 networks.;
- the effect of proposals on 11-16 provision in schools;
- how proposals would affect the viability of institutions already providing good-quality post-16 provision, including school sixth forms, Further Education Institutions and private training organisations;
- how proposals might affect the sustainability or enhancement of Welsh medium provision in the regional 14-19 network and wider area and promote access to availability of Welsh medium courses in post-16 education;
- the extent to which proposals will provide additional learner benefits compared with the status quo and other tenable options for post-16 organisation; and
- how proposals might affect the discretionary transport provision a local authority may provide to learners¹¹ above compulsory school age.

1.11 Specific factors to be taken into account for proposals to increase provision in voluntary schools or establish a new voluntary school

Relevant bodies **should** take into account whether:

- the local authority has confirmed that it will meet its liability to maintain the school;
- the governing body of a voluntary aided school will be able to meet its financial responsibilities for repairs and capital work; and
- the proposed land tenure arrangements give the school sufficient security of occupation of the site.

Where land tenure arrangements are not settled those determining proposals might indicate that they are minded to approve the proposals subject to satisfactory resolution of those issues. Such a decision could be appropriate where the promoters are unwilling to incur legal expenses to resolve the tenure issue until they know that there is a strong likelihood that the proposals will be approved.

¹¹ Section 6 of the Learner Travel (Wales) Measure 2008 gives a local authority the power to provide discretionary transport where they think fit to facilitate the travel of learners. Paragraphs 1.98 – 1.105 of the Welsh Government Learner Travel Statutory Provision and Operational Guidance 2014 provide further guidance on this provision.

1.12 Specific factors in the consideration of proposals for the change of language medium

Relevant bodies **should** take into account the following specific factors:

- the extent to which existing provision by the local authority of education in the medium of English and/or Welsh exceeds or falls short of demand or projected demand from parents for that type of provision, and the contribution the proposal would make to remedying that situation.
- the extent to which the proposal would support the targets in a local authority's Welsh in Education Strategic Plan (WESP).

1.13 Specific factors in the consideration of proposals for the change of school category

Relevant bodies **should** take into account the following specific factors:

- all categories of school - community, foundation, voluntary controlled or voluntary aided - are of equal status;
- all permissible proposals to change the category of a school will be considered on their individual merits¹² ; and
- whether any benefits can be identified.

*Changing category has the potential to cause disruption to the running of the school and/or place added burdens on the governing body and/or add complexity to school reorganisation or admissions. Therefore, there **should** be a presumption against changes where benefits cannot be identified.*

- Whether any trust deed relating to the school allows for the change of category proposed. If there is any doubt, or if a variation in the trust deed is clearly necessary, proposers **should** make early contact with the Charity Commission.

1.14 Additional factors to be taken into account in preparing, publishing, approving or determining proposals for the reorganisation of SEN provision

Policies and principles

The principles and plans set out elsewhere in this Code **should** be taken into account in the consideration of proposals for the reorganisation of maintained special schools and specialist resource bases in mainstream schools.

¹² Schools are not permitted to change their category to foundation and schools with a religious character may not become community schools.

Relevant bodies **should** consider how proposals fit with the local authority's plans for promoting inclusion (i.e. providing for a higher proportion of pupils with SEN to attend mainstream settings) wherever that is appropriate in meeting a child or young person's individual needs, and with its overall strategy for ensuring adequate provision for the full range of SEN.

Relevant bodies **should** have regard to the factors set out below in relation to proposals affecting special schools and specialist resource bases in mainstream schools.

Standards of provision

In addition to the usual considerations in relation to standards of provision, relevant bodies **should** consider:

- whether proposals will improve standards of accommodation for pupils with SEN, including building accessibility;
- how proposals will address any health, safety and welfare issues;
- how proposals, where appropriate, will support increased inclusion; and
- the impact of proposals on other SEN provision within the immediate and wider local authority area including out of county where appropriate.

Need for places and the impact on accessibility of schools

In addition to the considerations listed in 1.4, relevant bodies **should** consider:

- whether there is a need for a particular type of SEN provision within the area;
- whether there is surplus SEN provision within the area;
- whether SEN provision would be more effective or efficient if regional provision were made; and
- the impact of proposals on the transportation of learners with SEN.

Other factors

Relevant bodies **should** consider:

- how changes to SEN provision in schools are likely to impact on all other services provided in an area for pupils with disabilities and/or SEN.

1.15 Factors to be taken into account in approving/determining school organisation proposals

When approving proposals, relevant bodies who are the proposer:

- **must** consider whether there are any other related proposals;
- **must** ensure that the statutory consultation has been conducted in accordance with this Code (the requirement to consult does not apply to proposals to discontinue a school which is a small school);
- **must** ensure that the proposal has been published in accordance with this Code and the notice contains all the required information;
- **must** consider the consultation document and consultation report;
- **must** consider the objections and the objection report and any responses to the notice supporting the proposals;
- **should** consider, in the case of a proposal to change the category of a school, whether, there are any benefits. If no benefits can be identified, such proposals **should not** be approved; and
- **must not** approve change of category proposals where a variation in the trust deed is necessary but has not yet taken place.

When determining proposals relevant bodies:

- **must** consider whether there are any other related proposals;
- **must** consider the extent to which the statutory consultation has been conducted in accordance with this Code (the requirement to consult does not apply to proposals to discontinue a school which is a small school);
- **must** consider the extent to which the proposal has been published in accordance with this Code and whether the notice contains all the required information;
- **must** consider the consultation document and consultation report;
- **must** consider the objections and the objection report and any responses to the notice supporting the proposals;
- **should** consider, in the case of a proposal to change the category of a school, whether, there are any benefits. If no benefits can be identified, such proposals **should not** be approved; and
- **must not** approve change of category proposals where a variation in the trust deed is necessary but has not yet taken place.

2. Changes that require proposals

Statutory procedures are usually necessary to make significant changes to schools. The procedures are designed to enable changes to be made where they are considered necessary, but in a way which protects the interests of learners and allows interested parties the opportunity to have their say in the process.

2.1 Elements of school reorganisation that require the publication of proposals

Proposals **must** be published for the following elements of school reorganisation:

1. the opening of a maintained school (including a special school);
2. the closing of a maintained school (including a special school);
3. to make a regulated alteration to a maintained school; and
4. to change the category of a maintained school¹³.

2.2 Proposals to change the category of a school

The governing bodies of maintained schools may make proposals to change the category of their school. However, it should be noted that no alteration may be made to a maintained school that changes its designated religious character or causes it to acquire or lose a designated religious character. Community schools are not permitted to have a religious character. It is not possible for voluntary aided, voluntary controlled or foundation schools with a designated religious character to become a community school through a change of category proposal. Similarly community schools cannot become voluntary schools with a designated religious character. No proposals may be made for any category of school to become a foundation school.

2.3 Regulated alterations

Schedule 2 to the 2013 Act describes a number of regulated alterations to maintained schools (including special schools) which must not be carried out unless the relevant local authority and/or the governing body have complied with the requirements imposed by this Code. Although the regulated alterations are described below reference should also be made to Schedule 2 to the 2013 Act.

Regulated alterations to community, foundation, voluntary schools, community special schools and maintained nursery schools

- the transfer of any school to a new site or sites unless a main entrance of the school on its new site or sites would be within 1.609344 kilometres (one mile) of any of a main entrance of the school on its current site or sites;

¹³ Except to foundation – the 2013 Act prohibits schools from changing their category to foundation.

- changing a school (including a special school) from single-sex to mixed or vice-versa. (A school is treated as admitting pupils of one sex only if the admission of pupils of the other sex is limited to pupils over compulsory school age, and does not exceed 25% of the age group in question).

Regulated alterations to community, foundation, voluntary schools, and community special schools

- a change in the age range of a school (including a special school) by a year or more (not including the introduction or discontinuation of part-time or full-time Further Education or changes to provision for pupils over compulsory school age who are repeating a course of education completed before they reached the end of compulsory school age);
- the introduction of, or ending of, sixth form provision at a school;
- the alteration of the medium of instruction of a class of pupils in an age group or groups (including nursery pupils) at a primary school (or primary education in relation to middle or special schools) which falls within the description in column 1 of the table below so that it falls within the description in the corresponding entry in column 2.

Column 1	Column 2
At least 20% but no more than 80% of the teaching is conducted through the medium of English.	An increase or decrease of more than 20% in the teaching which is conducted through the medium of Welsh.
At least 20% but no more than 80% of the teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh.	An increase or decrease of more than 20% in the teaching which is conducted through the medium of English.
More than 80% of the teaching is conducted through the medium of English, and some teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh.	An increase of more than 10% in the teaching which is conducted through the medium of Welsh.
More than 80% of the teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh, and some teaching is conducted through the medium of English.	An increase of more than 10% in the teaching which is conducted through the medium of English.
No teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh.	More than 10% of the teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh.
No teaching is conducted through the medium of English.	More than 10% of the teaching is conducted through the medium of English.
Some teaching is conducted through the medium of English.	No teaching is conducted through the medium of English.
Some teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh.	No teaching is conducted through the medium of Welsh.

- the alteration of the teaching of pupils in a year group at a secondary school (or secondary education in relation to middle or special schools) which falls within the description in column 1 of the table below so that it falls within the description in the corresponding entry in column 2.

Column 1	Column 2
Five or more relevant subjects are taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of Welsh to any pupils.	A decrease by four or more in the number of the relevant subjects taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of Welsh to any pupils.
Five or more relevant subjects are taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of English to any pupils.	A decrease by four or more in the number of the relevant subjects taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of English to any pupils.
Every relevant subject is taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of Welsh to all pupils.	Three or more relevant subjects are taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of English to any pupils.
Every relevant subject is taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of English to all pupils.	Three or more relevant subjects are taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of Welsh to any pupils.
One or more relevant subject is taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of Welsh to any pupils.	No relevant subject is taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of Welsh to any pupils.
One or more relevant subject is taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of English to any pupils.	No relevant subject is taught (wholly or mainly) through the medium of English to any pupils.

(Relevant subjects are defined as any subjects apart from English and Welsh which are taught at a school).

Regulated alterations to community, foundation and voluntary schools

- an enlargement of the premises of a school (excluding nursery and special schools), which would increase the capacity of the school by at least 25% or 200 pupils as compared with the school's capacity on the appropriate date. In determining an increase in capacity all enlargements that have taken place since the appropriate date are to be taken into account together with the proposed enlargement. The "appropriate date" is the latest date of:
 - the date falling five years before the date on which it is planned to implement the proposals to make the enlargement;
 - the date when the school first admitted pupils;

- the date (or the latest date) when any previous statutory proposals that involved enlarging the premises of the school were implemented. This includes where there has been a previous decrease in a school's capacity in the last five years.

For the purposes of an enlargement of school premises "capacity" is to be determined in accordance with the formulae set out from time to time by the Welsh Ministers (currently Circular No: 21/2011);

A "temporary enlargement" is the enlargement of a school's premises which it is anticipated, at the time of its making, will be in place for fewer than three years.

- the making permanent of a temporary enlargement of the school where that temporary enlargement would have been a regulated alteration when undertaken but for the fact that it was temporary;
- the reduction in the physical capacity of a mainstream school, except where the proposed capacity will be greater than the highest number of pupils on roll at the school at any time in the previous two school years prior to the publication of the proposal. In this context, "capacity" is to be determined in accordance with the formulae set out from time to time by the Welsh Ministers (currently Welsh Government Circular No: 21/2011 Measuring the Capacity of Schools in Wales)¹⁴;
- the introduction or removal of SEN provision or any change in the type of such provision. This is where the provision is in a mainstream school but the pupils who are admitted are in addition to admission number of the school. The provision **must** also be recognised by the local authority as reserved for pupils with SEN;
- the introduction or ending of banding arrangements for the admission of pupils into a mainstream school (under section 101 of the School Standards and Framework Act 1998 (the 1998 Act));
- the introduction or ending of boarding, or an increase or decrease in boarding provision in mainstream schools by 50 pupils or 50% of capacity, whichever is the greater;

Regulated alterations to community special schools

- for special schools (except where the school is in a hospital) an increase in the number of pupils for whom the school makes provision which, when taken together with all such previous increases in the number of pupils, would increase the number of pupils by 10% or the relevant number of such pupils (whichever is the lesser). The relevant number is 5 where the school only makes boarding provision, and is 20 in other cases. Any

¹⁴ The effect of this is that where schools have spare capacity that capacity can be removed without the need for a statutory proposal. However, where schools are full or near full, a proposal must be published to reduce the school's capacity.

previous increase in the number of pupils is taken from the appropriate date. The appropriate date is whichever is the latest date of the following:

- 19 January 2012;
 - the date when the school first admitted pupils; and
 - the date (or the latest date) when any previous statutory proposals that involved enlarging the premises of the school were implemented.
- for a special school, the introduction or ending of boarding provision, or the alteration of boarding provision such that the number of pupils for whom provision is made is increased or decreased by 5 pupils;
 - a change in the type of special educational needs for which a special school makes provision;

Regulated alterations to maintained nursery schools

- the enlargement, or making permanent of a temporary enlargement, of the teaching space at a nursery school, by 50% or more;
- the addition or removal of provision (in a nursery school) which is recognised by the local authority as reserved for pupils with special educational needs, or any change in the type of such provision;
- for a nursery school at which a group of pupils is taught wholly or mainly through the medium of Welsh, an alteration so that all the pupils are taught wholly or mainly through the medium of English;
- for a nursery school at which a group of pupils is taught wholly or mainly through the medium of English, an alteration so that all the pupils are taught wholly or mainly through the medium of Welsh.

2.4 Who can make a proposal?

A local authority may make proposals to:

- establish, discontinue or make a regulated alteration (see 3.3 of Code) to community or maintained nursery schools;
- discontinue a voluntary or foundation school;
- increase or decrease the capacity of a foundation or voluntary school without a religious character.

Governing bodies of foundation or voluntary schools may make proposals to:

- discontinue their school;
- make a regulated alteration to their school.

Any person may make proposals to establish a new voluntary school. However, local authorities **should** work with the relevant religious body when the proposal is to establish a voluntary school with a religious character.

No new foundation school or foundation special school may be established in Wales.

Local authorities may also make proposals to add or remove school sixth forms at voluntary and foundation secondary schools, but only if they have first gained the consent of the Welsh Ministers to do so. Consent **must** be sought by means of a written application that clearly sets out the local authority's rationale for the proposal.

In addition, the 2013 Act provides the Welsh Ministers with the power to make proposals to:

- a) remedy excessive or insufficient provision of school places (where they have already issued a direction to a local authority or governing body to that effect) (section 59);
- b) secure regional provision for special educational needs (where they have already issued a direction to a local authority/local authorities/governing bodies to that effect) (section 68); and
- c) add or remove school sixth forms (section 71) .

3. Consultation

3.1 Principles

Section 48 of the 2013 Act requires that before school organisation proposals are published under sections 41-45, they **must** first be subject to consultation. In addition, proposals published under section 68 by the Welsh Ministers to secure regional provision for special educational needs or published under section 71 to reorganise sixth forms **must** also be subject to prior consultation.

The requirement to consult does not apply to proposals to discontinue a small school¹⁵ made under section 43. However, where a closure proposal relates to a small school with fewer than 10 pupils which is designated as a rural school local authorities and governing bodies bringing forward such proposals **should** still take into account the factors set out in Chapter 1 this Code, including the further requirements which relate to the closure of rural schools set out in 1.8 “*Presumption against the closure of rural schools*”.

Case law has established that the consultation process **should**:

- be undertaken when proposals are still at a formative stage;
- include sufficient reasons and information for particular proposals to enable intelligent consideration and response;
- provide adequate time for consideration and response; and;
- ensure that the product of consultation is conscientiously taken into account when the ultimate decision is taken.

The process and guidance which follow have been developed with due regard to the principles listed above. Those considering bringing forward proposals will need to be fully aware of this process and guidance. However, proposers **must** be mindful of the four underlying principles and take any necessary additional steps to ensure that those principles are fully upheld.

3.2 Attention to detail

It is essential that proposers seek and achieve high standards both in the information that underpins school consultations and in the consultation documents that are published. These will be examined closely by communities, school staff and parents, and errors in details can easily undermine confidence in a proposal. Failure to provide accurate, high quality consultation documents can result in consultations being abandoned, taking much longer than expected and to increased conflict with communities.

¹⁵ The 2013 Act defines a small school as a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils on the third Tuesday in the January immediately preceding the date on which the proposals are made. This date is chosen as it is the date that all schools in Wales are required to submit the Pupil Level Annual Census to the Welsh Government; this includes the number of pupils on roll.

From time to time proposers will have conducted 'informal' consultation with particular stakeholders at an earlier stage in the development of proposals. Such consultation **must not** be seen as a substitute for any part of the formal consultation processes set out below.

3.3 Procedures

There is no requirement for proposers to hold consultation meetings although there will be circumstances where proposers will consider that meeting with certain groups of consultees will assist greatly in the dissemination of information and provide a suitable platform for the consultees to make their views known.

Proposers may use other ways to engage consultees as they think appropriate. For example, open days or 'drop-in' sessions might provide interested parties with a convenient way to access information seek clarification and provide comments.

In the case of proposals to reorganise schools for which land and/or buildings are held on trust or which have a designated religious character, the proposer **must** conduct consultation with the trustees and/or appropriate religious body before the consultation document is published. The proposer **must** allow 28 days for the receipt of comments and **must** have due regard to those comments before any decision is made to proceed to general consultation.

Where, in the course of consultation, a new option emerges which the proposers decide to pursue, they **must** consult afresh on this option before proceeding to publication.

3.4 Consultation document

Those bringing forward statutory proposals **must** publish a consultation document in hard copy and electronically on their website or that of the relevant local authority. Hard copies **must** be available on request. Consideration **should** be given to publishing in other formats where accessibility might otherwise be an issue.

The consultation document **must** be published on a school day of the school or schools subject to the proposal and consultees **must** be given at least 42 days to respond to the document, with at least 20 of these being school days.¹⁶ Consultation documents should not be published on a school day which includes a school session which is devoted (wholly or mainly) to improving teaching standards or management practices of staff at the school (INSET days).

The following **must** be advised by letter or email of the availability of the consultation document and that recipients can, if they wish, obtain a hard copy of the consultation document on request (but see also section 3 on Consultation with Children and Young People):

¹⁶ A school day is defined in section 579 of the Education Act 1996 as any day on which at that school there is a school session. A school session can be a morning session or an afternoon session, so a school day is any day when the school meets for all or part of the day.

- Parents (and where possible prospective parents) carers and guardians, and staff members of schools affected by the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, parents of pupils attending primary schools from which pupils normally transfer to that secondary school;
- the maintaining or proposed maintaining authority for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- any other local authority (including those in England, where appropriate) likely to be affected - including in the case of dedicated SEN provision any authority placing or likely to place pupils with SEN in it;
- the Church in Wales and Roman Catholic Diocesan Authority for the area in which any school likely to be affected is located;
- any other appropriate religious body for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the governing body of any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the governing body of other schools which the proposer consider are likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the Welsh Ministers*;
- Constituency and Regional Assembly Members (AMs) and Members of Parliament (MPs) representing the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- Estyn;
- teaching and staff trade unions representing teachers and other staff at any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the relevant Regional Education Consortium;
- the Police and Crime Commissioner for the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- any community or town council for the area served by/ intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision any independent or voluntary providers who may be affected including Mudiad Meithrin;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, the Children and Young People's Partnership and/or the Early Years Development and Childcare Partnerships where present;
- in the case of proposals affecting SEN provision, any relevant health or third sector bodies with an interest;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, any further education institutions serving the area of the school; and

- in the case of proposals affecting Welsh language provision, the Welsh Language Commissioner.

* In the case of the Welsh Ministers emails should be sent to the following Welsh Government mailbox: Schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales. It is not necessary to send emails to individual Welsh Ministers.

In the case of all proposals, the consultation document **must** contain the following information:

Description and Benefits

- a detailed description of the status quo setting out its strengths and weaknesses and the reasons why change is considered necessary;
- a detailed description of the proposal or proposals (a proposer may consult on more than one potential proposal), the projected timetable for statutory procedures and for implementation of the proposals and any proposed interim arrangements which might be necessary for their implementation. In describing the proposals, proposers **should** normally refer to them using the terms set out this Code (e.g. school closure) but where two or more existing schools become one school operating on more than one site (e.g. where former infant and junior schools become a primary school) the terms 'merger' or 'amalgamation' might be used;
- the expected benefits of the proposals and disadvantages when compared with the status quo;
- any risks associated with the proposals and any measures required to manage these;
- a description of any alternatives considered and the reasons why these have been discounted (but see para 1.8 "*Presumption against the closure of rural schools*");
- information on any changes to learner travel arrangements were the proposals to be implemented and the impact on accessibility of provision.

Details of affected schools

- the names, locations and categories (i.e. community, voluntary controlled, voluntary aided, foundation) of all existing schools likely to be affected by the proposals (for example, in the case of a proposal to close a school information **should** be provided about all the surrounding schools to which it might reasonably be considered that pupils may wish to transfer);

- the number of pupils on roll currently¹⁷ and the figures recorded for the previous four annual school censuses at all existing schools likely to be affected by the proposals;
- five year forecasts of pupil rolls at all existing schools likely to be affected by the proposals both currently (i.e. based on the existing configuration of schools) and if the proposals are implemented;
- the pupil places capacity¹⁸ of all existing schools likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the number of nursery places at any existing school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- information about the quality of accommodation at all existing schools likely to be affected by the proposals including reference to the local authority's most recent condition survey using the categories of the original 21st Century Schools Survey;
- the language medium of all existing schools likely to be affected by the proposals (using the Welsh Government Circular 23/2007 "Defining schools according to Welsh medium provision").

Quality and standards in education

- an analysis of the likely impact of the proposals on the quality of the following (reference to relevant Estyn five inspection areas are included in brackets):
 - a) standards (standards and progress overall, of specific groups and in skills); wellbeing and attitudes to learning;
 - b) teaching and learning experiences (quality of teaching, the breadth, balance and appropriateness of the curriculum, and the provision of skills);
 - c) care support and guidance (tracking, monitoring and the provision of learning support, personal development and safeguarding); and
 - d) leadership and management (quality and effectiveness of leaders and managers, self evaluation processes and improvement planning, professional learning, and use of resources)

at the school or schools which are the subject of the proposals and at any other school or educational institution which is likely to be affected.

- information from the most recent Estyn reports for each school likely to be affected;
- the likely impact of the proposals on the ability of school or schools which are the subject of the proposals or any other school which is likely to be

¹⁷ For primary schools, the number of nursery pupils should be shown separately and excluded from forecasts.

¹⁸ The Welsh Government Circular 21/2011 "Measuring the Capacity of Schools in Wales".

affected, to deliver the full curriculum at the foundation phase and each key stage of education.

Welsh in Education Strategic Plan (WESP)

- the extent to which the proposal would support the targets in the approved Welsh in Education Strategic Plan.
- How the proposal would expand or reduce Welsh language provision. In the case of the latter, set out why provision will be reduced.

Finance

- the financial costs of the proposal and any potential savings (including where appropriate the current costs per pupil and the projected costs upon completion) – capital and recurrent (including school transport and staff costs);
- the sources from which capital funding will be provided;
- how any capital receipts or recurrent costs savings will be deployed;

Land and buildings

- details of any potential transfer or disposal of land or buildings that may need to occur as a result of the proposals.

Consultation details

- details of how people can make their views known including the address to which comments in writing can be made and the deadline for those comments;
- details of how people can ask further questions about the proposals or suggest alternatives to the proposals;
- a statement to the effect that responses to consultation will not be counted as objections to the proposal and that objections can only be registered following publication of the notice;
- an explanation of the publication process, the making of objections and determination of published proposals.
- a space for consultees to respond to the consultation
- an opportunity for consultees to register their wish to be notified of publication of the consultation report.

Where proposals involve establishing a new school the following information **must** also be included in the consultation document:

- the new school's:
 - a. proposed admission number and admission arrangements;

- b. age range;
- c. pupil places capacity and/or number of nursery places;
- d. location;
- e. category (i.e. Community, Voluntary Aided or Voluntary Controlled);
- f. language category (as defined by Information document No. 023/2007);
- g. details of the proposed accommodation to include a list of proposed facilities;
- h. in the case of a special educational needs (SEN) resource base in a mainstream school or a special school, information on the special needs of the pupils proposed to be admitted;
- i. home to school transport arrangements (including any transitional arrangements) and the local authority's transport policy.¹⁹

Where proposals involve the closure of a school the following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- details of any alternatives to closure that have been considered and the reasons why these have not been taken forward (but see para 1.8 "*Presumption against the closure of rural schools*"); ;
- the impact of proposals on the local community, the likely impact on staff of schools named in proposals;
- in the case of alternative provision:
 - a. the name and location of the proposed alternative provision;
 - b. a comparison of the quality and standard of education provided at the school from which pupils would be transferred and the proposed alternative school or schools and an outline of any steps necessary in order to ensure that any shortcomings in the latter are addressed;
 - c. admission arrangements at the proposed alternative school;
 - d. a comparison of the quality of accommodation at the school from which pupils would be transferred and at the proposed alternative and an outline of any steps necessary in order to ensure that any shortcomings in the latter are addressed;
 - e. information on any building works necessary to ensure that transferred children can be accommodated at the alternative provision;
 - f. the impact on pupils' journeys to school and on school transport costs;

¹⁹ Section 3 of the Learner Travel (Wales) Measure 2008 sets a threshold for entitlement for free home to school transport provision at 2 miles or further for primary education and 3 miles or further for compulsory aged secondary school education.

- g. information regarding available walking routes to the alternative provision;
- h. the language medium at the proposed alternative school.

Where proposals involve the closure of a rural school and the decision has been made to consult on the proposal, the following information **must** be contained in the consultation document along with the information that **must** be contained for all proposals:

- The reason for the closure proposal (i.e. a description of the key challenges that the school faces and the proposer wishes to address);
- The alternatives to closure that have been identified and an assessment of these alternatives to include:
 - the likely impact on quality and standards in education,
 - the likely impact on the community and
 - the likely effect of different travelling arrangements.

In addition consultees must be informed of their opportunity to:

- make representations regarding the alternatives to closure that have been identified by the proposer as well as the main proposal;
- suggest other alternatives to closure which would address the reasons for closure (i.e. the key challenges the school faces which the proposer is seeking to address).

Where the proposal concerns adding or removing nursery provision. The following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- the sufficiency of accommodation and facilities offered, both in the classroom and outdoors, and the viability of any school that wishes to add nursery places;
- whether there is a need for additional nursery places in the area;
- the levels of demand for certain types of nursery education e.g. Welsh medium or provision with a religious character;
- the effect of the proposals on other institutions, including private and third sector providers; and
- the extent to which proposals will integrate early years education with childcare services or are consistent with an integrated approach.

Where the proposal concerns adding or removing sixth form provision. The following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- whether proposals will lead to an improvement in the educational or training achievements of persons who are above compulsory school age but below the age of 19 in the area;
- whether proposals will contribute to an appropriate range of relevant courses and qualifications and high quality, employer informed, vocational learning routes targeted at pupils of all abilities, whilst maintaining GCSE, AS/A level and other established courses, as required under the Learning and Skills (Wales) Measure 2009 for 14-19 year old learners;
- whether proposals are likely to lead to increased participation in learning by pupils beyond compulsory school age, taking into account transport issues and costs to the learner and others, the affordability of such costs, and the likelihood of learners being willing to travel;
- the extent to which proposals contribute to the 14-19 agenda taking account of the views of local 14-19 networks and learning partnerships;
- the effect of proposals on 11-16 provision in schools;
- how proposals would affect the viability of institutions already providing good-quality post-16 provision, including school sixth forms, Further Education Institutions and private training organisations;
- how proposals might affect the sustainability or enhancement of Welsh medium provision in the local 14-19 network and wider area and promote access to availability of Welsh medium courses in post-16 education;
- the extent to which proposals will provide additional learner benefits compared with the status quo and other tenable options for post-16 organisation; and
- how proposals might affect the discretionary transport provision a local authority may provide to learners²⁰ above compulsory school age.

Where proposals relate to a special school or involve specialist resource bases attached to mainstream schools the following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- the impact on SEN provision;
- how proposals will contribute more generally to enhancing the quality of education and support for children with SEN.

Where the proposal concerns a change of language medium. The following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- projected demand from parents for the type of provision proposed; and

²⁰ Section 6 of the Learner Travel (Wales) Measure 2008 gives a local authority the power to provide discretionary transport where they think fit to facilitate the travel of learners. Paragraphs 1.98 – 1.105 of the Welsh Government Learner Travel Statutory Provision and Operational Guidance 2014 provides further guidance on this provision.

- the extent to which existing provision, of the type proposed exceeds or falls short of demand or projected demand.

Where any school involved or affected provides teaching through the medium of Welsh the following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- an assessment of the impact of proposal on the Welsh language (a Welsh language impact assessment must be included either in the main part of the consultation document or as an Annex); and
- an explanation of how the proposal forms part of the WESP.

Where the proposal concerns a school with a designated religious character the following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- the impact on availability and access to places at a school with the same designated religious character.

Where the proposal concerns a change of category the following information **must** be included in the consultation document:

- the effect of the change of category on governance arrangements and the governing body's powers over policies and arrangements in respect of admissions, employment and the curriculum; and
- any proposed changes to policies and arrangements in respect of admissions, employment and the curriculum.

In some circumstances, proposers may consider it appropriate to consult on a range of options rather than one specific proposal, but in such cases, all of the information set out above **must** be provided in relation to each of the identified options.

3.5 Consultation with children and young people

Proposers **must** also make suitable arrangements to consult with pupils of any affected school (or part of a school in the case of provision reserved for children with SEN) and, where possible, with children and young people who are likely to attend those schools. As a minimum, this **must** include consultation with the school councils of the affected schools, but **should** also include consultation with individual learners where this is appropriate and practicable. Governing bodies **must** help facilitate this aspect of the consultation.

The information given to children and young people **must** be presented in such a way that it is relevant to their age and level of likely understanding and allows them to reach an informed opinion. The agreed children and young people's participation standards for Wales are available on the Welsh Government's website; proposers **should** refer to these and act in accordance with them.

<https://gov.wales/topics/people-and-communities/people/children-and-young-people/rights/ParticipationforChildrenandYoungPeople/?lang=en>

If consulting with individual learners, proposers **should** produce and distribute a version or versions of the consultation document appropriate to the age/ages of the children and young people affected. The consultation document **should** also clearly explain to children and young people the difference between the consultation and objection periods and how and when they can object to proposals. Where necessary, proposers **should** provide assistance to children and young people who wish to submit a consultation response.

3.6 Consultation reports

The proposer **must** publish a consultation report on their website or that of the relevant local authority. The report **must** be published at least two weeks prior to the publication of a statutory notice:

- summarising each of the issues raised by consultees;
- responding to these by means of clarification, amendment to the proposal or rejection of the concerns, with supporting reasons;
- setting out Estyn's response to the consultation in full; and
- responding to Estyn's response by means of clarification, amendment to the proposal or rejection of the concerns, with supporting reasons.

The consultation report might also make recommendations – for example, to the local authority's executive or the governing body – about how to proceed i.e. to publish the proposals as consulted on with any appropriate modifications, to abandon the proposals and retain the status quo or to significantly recast the proposals and re-consult.

Proposers **must** ensure that any views expressed by children and young people affected by the proposals are highlighted in the consultation report and that it is accessible to them.

Where the proposal relates to the closure of a rural school in addition to the steps to be taken in respect of the consultation report for all schools the following special requirements apply:

Following the consultation period, when the proposer is reviewing the proposal prior to publication the proposer is required to carry out a further assessment for the proposal and each of the alternatives that were set out in the proposal paper. This involves the same matters that the proposer was required to assess in formulating the proposal:

- the likely impact on quality and standards in education,
- the likely impact on the community and
- the likely effect of different travelling arrangements.

The purpose of this further assessment is to take account of any further information that has come forward through the consultation or otherwise.

In its consultation report, the proposer is required to explain its assessment of the proposal and the reasonable alternatives identified, how this assessment differs from their earlier assessment (if at all) and its assessment of any further reasonable alternatives. Finally, the proposer is required to confirm whether it considers the implementation of the proposal, (wholly or partly) to be the most appropriate response to the reasons it identified for the proposal and give reasons for its conclusion.

Although under the 2013 Act the requirement to consult does not apply to proposals to discontinue small schools with fewer than 10 pupils at the preceding January census point²¹ local authorities and governing bodies bringing forward such proposals **should** still take into account the factors set out in Chapter 1 of this Code when developing and considering proposals. If the school is on the list of “rural schools” this includes satisfying the requirements at 1.8 “*Presumption against the closure of rural schools*”.

The consultation report **must** be published electronically, either on the proposer’s website or on the relevant local authority’s website. In addition, hard copies **must** be available on request. This **must** take place before any proposal is published.

The following **must** be advised by letter or email of the availability of the consultation report:

- parents (and where possible prospective parents) carers and guardians, and staff members of schools which are subject to the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, parents of pupils attending primary schools from which pupils normally transfer to that secondary school; and
- consultees who had requested notification.
- the maintaining or proposed maintaining authority for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- any other local authority (including, those in England, where appropriate) likely to be affected – including in the case of dedicated SEN provision any authority placing or likely to place statement pupils in it;
- the Church in Wales and Roman Catholic Diocesan Authority for the area in which any school likely to be affected is located;
- any other appropriate religious body for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the governing body of any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the governing body of other schools which the proposer considers are likely to be affected by the proposals;

²¹ Section 56 of the 2013 Act defines a ‘small school’, for the purposes of deciding whether consultation is required, as a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils on the third Tuesday in January immediately preceding the date on which the proposals are made.

- the Welsh Ministers*;
- Constituency and Regional Assembly Members (AMs) and Members of Parliament (MPs) representing the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- Estyn;
- teaching and staff trade unions representing teachers and other staff at any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the relevant Regional Education Consortium;
- the Police and Crime Commissioner for the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- any community or town council for the area served by/ intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision any independent or voluntary providers who may be affected including Mudiad Meithrin;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, the Children and Young People's Partnership and/or the Early Years Development and Childcare Partnerships where present;
- in the case of proposals affecting SEN provision, any relevant health or third sector bodies with an interest;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, any further education institutions serving the area of the school; and
- in the case of proposals affecting Welsh language provision, the Welsh Language Commissioner.

* In the case of the Welsh Ministers emails should be sent to the following Welsh Government mailbox: Schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales. It is not necessary to send emails to individual Ministers.

Unless proposers have applied for and been granted a time extension by the Welsh Ministers, proposals **must** be published within 26 weeks of the end of the period allowed for consultation responses, otherwise the proposals will lapse and a new consultation document **must** be issued to revive them.

Applications to the Welsh Ministers for a time extension **must** be made in writing before the 26 week period has elapsed and **must** set out the reasons why an extension is considered necessary. In deciding whether to approve an extension, the Welsh Ministers will take into account the reasons given for the application, the nature of the proposals and any other relevant factors. The Welsh Ministers would be unlikely to approve any application which would result in more than a year

elapsing between the end of the period allowed for consultation responses and the publication of a statutory notice.

Statutory proposals are sometimes brought forward as a result of strategic reviews into school provision carried out by local authorities. Whilst it is good practice to consult on such reviews, such consultation **must not** take the place of the formal consultation necessary on individual proposals as required by the Code.

Where the prospective proposers are not a local authority they **should** discuss their intentions with the local authority which would maintain any proposed new or altered provision at an early stage, i.e. before formal consultation commences.

Proposers **should not** refer to the period allowed for objections as the consultation period. The term consultation only applies to the period before final decisions are made to proceed to publish a proposal.

Consultees can submit views either in favour of or against a proposal. Consultees **should** be advised that unfavourable comments made during the consultation period will not be treated as objections and that if they wish to object, that they need to do so in writing during the statutory objection period. If consultees submit a request during the objection period that a response submitted at consultation stage should be treated as an objection, this **should** normally be accepted. Those responsible for publishing proposals **should** make every effort to ensure that those who have expressed opposition or concern during the consultation period are aware that statutory notices have been published.

4. Publication of statutory proposals

4.1 Manner of publication

If the proposer decides to proceed with a proposal they **must** publish the proposal²² by way of a notice (referred to in this Code as a “statutory notice”).

The statutory notice **must** be published on a school day but not on a school day which includes a session which is devoted (wholly or mainly) to improving teaching standards or management practices of staff at the school (INSET days).

The objection period (see 4.2) **must** include 15 school days²³ (in addition to the day on which it is published).

The statutory notice **must** be published:

- i. on the proposer’s website (if it has one);
- ii. on the website of the existing/proposed maintaining local authority, where the local authority is not the proposer;
- iii. by being posted at or near the main entrance to any existing school which is the subject of the proposal, or, if there is more than one main entrance, all of them;
- iv. where a new school is being established, in a conspicuous place in the area to be served by the school;
- v. by providing any school which is the subject of proposals with copies of the notice to distribute to pupils, parents carers and guardians, and staff members (the schools may distribute the notice by email);
- vi. in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, parents of pupils attending primary schools from which pupils normally transfer to that secondary school.

Furthermore, on the day that the statutory notice is published, the following **must** be sent either a hard copy of the notice or be emailed a link to the relevant website:

- the maintaining or proposed maintaining authority for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- any other local authority (including, where appropriate, a local authority in England) likely to be affected - including in the case of dedicated SEN provision any authority placing or likely to place pupils with SEN in it;
- the Church in Wales and Roman Catholic Diocesan Authority for the area in which any school likely to be affected is located;

²² Section 48 2013 Act.

²³ A school day is defined in section 579 of the Education Act 1996 as any day on which at that school there is a school session. A school session can be a morning session or an afternoon session, so a school day is any day when the school meets for all or part of the day.

- any other appropriate religious body for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the governing body of any school which is the subject of the proposals
- other schools which the proposers consider are likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the Welsh Ministers*;
- Constituency and Regional Assembly Members (AMs) and Members of Parliament (MPs) representing the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- Estyn;
- teaching and staff trade unions representing teachers and other staff at any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the relevant Regional Education Consortium;
- the Police and Crime Commissioner for the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- any community or town council for the area served by/ intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, any independent or voluntary providers who may be affected including Mudiad Meithrin;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, the Children and Young People's Partnership and/or the Early Years Development and Childcare Partnerships where present;
- in the case of proposals affecting SEN provision, any relevant health or third sector bodies with an interest;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, any further education institutions serving the area of the school; and
- in the case of proposals affecting Welsh language provision, the Welsh Language Commissioner.

* In the case of the Welsh Ministers emails should be sent to the following Welsh Government mailbox: Schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales It is not necessary to send emails to individual Ministers.

It is no longer a requirement to publish the proposal in a newspaper.

4.2 Length of objection period

The 2013 Act provides that anyone wishing to make objections to a school organisation proposal has the opportunity to do so. To be considered as statutory objections, objections **must** be made in writing or by email, and sent to the proposer before the end of 28 days beginning with the day on which the notice was published ("the objection period").

4.3 Content of published statutory notice

The published statutory notice **must** contain the following information:

- the name of the persons or body publishing the proposal;
- the planned date of implementation (or dates if implementation is to be staged);
- details of how to obtain a copy of the consultation report;
- the date by which objections should be sent and the address to send them to, including the relevant email address.

Additionally

- a statutory notice for a proposal to establish a new school **must** state:
 - the proposed language category of the school as defined by Information Document No: 023/2007;
 - the name of the proposed maintaining local authority;
 - the location of the site of the school (and where appropriate the postal address);
 - whether the school will be single or mixed sex;
 - the age range of the school;
 - the category of the school - community, voluntary aided, voluntary controlled, community special;
 - whether the governing body or the local authority will be the admission authority;
 - the proposed arrangements for transport of pupils;
 - the admission number for each relevant age group in the first year of implementation or at each stage of implementation - “admission number” is to be determined in accordance with the calculation set out from time to time by the Welsh Ministers (currently contained in the Welsh Government Circular No: 21/2011);
 - the proposed capacity of the school – “capacity” is to be determined in accordance with the formulae set out from time to time by the Welsh Ministers (currently Welsh Government Circular No: 21/2011);
 - for a special school, information on the type of SEN for which provision will be made;
 - whether the school will have a religious character, and if so the nature of that character and the proposed appropriate religious body;
 - whether the admission arrangements of the school will make any provision for selection by ability permitted by section 101 of the School Standards and Framework act 1998 (pupil banding);

- in the case of a new voluntary school, whether the proposals are to be implemented by the local authority or the promoters and, if the proposals are to be implemented by both, the extent to which they are to be implemented by each such body.
- A statutory notice for a proposal to alter a school or change its category **must** state:
 - the name and address of the school subject to the proposal;
 - the name of the maintaining local authority;
 - a description of the proposed alteration or change of category;
 - where the alteration involves enlargement, or a reduction in capacity, the current number of pupils, the capacity of the school and the proposed capacity – “capacity” is to be determined in accordance with the formulae set out from time to time by the Welsh Ministers (currently Welsh Government Circular No: 21/2011);
 - the number of pupils to be admitted in each relevant age group in the first year of implementation or at each stage of implementation;
 - in the case of a change in the type of SEN provision, the alternative provision for pupils and the impact on school transport; and
 - any implications the alteration might have on home to school transport provision.
- A statutory notice for a proposal to discontinue a school **must** state:
 - the name and address of school to be closed;
 - the name of the maintaining local authority;
 - the school’s religious character if it has one, and if so, the appropriate religious body;
 - details of the alternative school/s which pupils can attend, including any interim arrangements and the language category of the alternative school/s as defined by Information Document No: 023/2007;
 - details of any measures being taken to increase the number of places available in alternative schools; and
 - arrangements for transport of pupils to alternative schools.

Note: Sometimes a proposal will need to incorporate two separate elements, e.g. a school might transfer to a new site and also be enlarged. In this case two proposals, which can be incorporated into one statutory notice, may be necessary.

Annex B comprises several recommended statutory notice templates which proposers may find helpful in the construction of a statutory notice.

5. Determining proposals (other than proposals made by the Welsh Ministers)

5.1 Objection reports

Under section 49 of the 2013 Act when objections have been received proposers **must** publish a summary of the statutory objections and the proposer's response to those objections ("the Objection Report"). This **must** take place:

(a) in the case of a local authority that is required to determine its own proposals under section 53 of the Act (see 5.4 below), before the end of 7 days beginning with the day of its determination; and

(b) in all other cases, before the end of 28 days beginning with the end of the objection period.

The Objection Report **must** be published by being posted:

- i. on the proposer's website (if it has one);
- ii. on the website of the existing/proposed maintaining local authority, where this differs from i. above.

In addition, hard copies **must** be made available on request.

The following **must** be advised by letter or email of the availability of the Objection Report:

- Parents (and where possible prospective parents) careers and guardians, and staff members of schools which are the subject of the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, parents of pupils attending primary schools from which pupils normally transfer to that secondary school;
- the maintaining or proposed maintaining authority for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- any other local authority (including, where appropriate, a local authority in England) likely to be affected - including in the case of dedicated SEN provision any authority placing or likely to place pupils with SEN in it;
- the Church in Wales and Roman Catholic Diocesan Authority for the area in which any school likely to be affected is located;
- any other appropriate religious body for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the governing body of any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the governing body of other schools which the proposer consider are likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the Welsh Ministers*;

- Constituency and Regional Assembly Members (AMs) and Members of Parliament (MPs) representing the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- Estyn;
- teaching and staff trade unions representing teachers and other staff at any school which is the subject of the proposal;
- the relevant Regional Education Consortium;
- the Police and Crime Commissioner for the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- any community or town council for the area served by/ intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision any independent or voluntary providers who may be affected, including Mudiad Meithrin;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, the Children and Young People's Partnership and/or the Early Years Development and Childcare Partnerships where present;
- in the case of proposals affecting SEN provision, any relevant health or third sector bodies with an interest in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, any further education institutions serving the area of the school;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, any further education institutions serving the area of the school; and
- in the case of proposals affecting Welsh language provision, the Welsh Language Commissioner.

* In the case of the "Welsh Ministers" emails should be sent to the following Welsh Government mailbox: Schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales It is not necessary to send emails to individual Ministers.

5.2 Approval by the Welsh Ministers (section 50 of the 2013 Act)

Proposals require approval by the Welsh Ministers under section 50 of the 2013 Act if:

- (a) the proposals affect sixth form education; or
- (b) the proposals have been made by a proposer other than the relevant local authority and an objection has been made by that authority and has not been withdrawn in writing before the end of 28 days beginning with the end of the objection period.

Proposals affect sixth form education if:

- (a) they are proposals to establish or discontinue a school providing education suitable only to the requirements of persons above compulsory school age; or
- (b) they are proposals to make a regulated alteration to a school, the effect of which would be that provision of education suitable to the requirements of persons above compulsory school age at the school increases or decreases.

Where a proposal requires approval by the Welsh Ministers, the proposers **must** notify the Welsh Ministers within 35 days of the end of the objection period and forward to them copies of the statutory objections in addition to the objection report set out at paragraph 5.1. The proposer **must** also send to the Welsh Ministers any proposals which it considers are related to the proposals requiring determination. The Welsh Ministers will then decide whether these other proposals require determination by them.

A proposal shall be regarded as “related” if its implementation (or non-implementation) would prevent or undermine the effective implementation of another proposal. Where proposals are “related”, the decisions should be compatible.

The Welsh Ministers may decide to approve, reject or approve the proposals with modifications.

Modifications would normally only include changes to matters such as the timing of implementation or admission numbers. The Welsh Ministers **must not** make modifications that would in effect substitute a new proposal for the proposal which was published. Before making any modification, the Welsh Ministers **must** first consult with the proposer and the relevant governing body/ies and local authority (where they are not the proposers), and obtain the proposer’s agreement to the modification.

Approvals can be made conditional on a specified event occurring by a specified date.

5.3 Approval by the local authority (section 51 of the 2013 Act)

Proposals published under section 48 require approval under section 51 of the 2013 Act if:

- (a) they do not require approval by the Welsh Ministers;
- (b) they have been made by a proposer other than the relevant local authority; and
- (c) an objection to the proposals has been made and has not been withdrawn in writing before the end of 28 days beginning with the end of the objection period.

Procedures

Where proposals require approval by the local authority, the proposer **must** notify the local authority of a proposal requiring approval and forward to them the documents listed below within 35 days of the end of the objection period:

- a copy of the consultation document;
- a copy of the consultation report;
- a copy of the published notice;
- a copy of the objection report;
- copies of the statutory objections;
- copies of all of the above in relation to any proposals which are related to the proposals requiring approval.

Local authorities **must** decide whether any related proposals sent to them require their approval.

They **must** deal with all proposals which require approval without delay in so far as that is compatible with the proper consideration of the issues. In any event, the local authority **must** issue its decision, within 16 weeks (112 days) beginning with of the end of the objection period. However a failure to comply with that time limit does not affect the validity of any decision reached.

Local authorities **must** decide whether to approve, reject or approve with modifications, the proposals.

Modifications can only include changes to matters related to implementation such as changes to admission numbers or to the timing of implementation. The local authority **must not** make modifications that would, in effect, substitute a new proposal for the proposal which was published. Before making any modification, the local authority **must** first consult with the proposer and obtain their consent to the modification. They **must** also obtain the consent of the Welsh Ministers. If consent cannot be obtained, and the local authority believes that the proposals are not acceptable in their published state, they **must** reject the proposals. The local authority **must** also consult with the governing body of any school to which the proposals relate (where the governing body is not the proposer).

Approvals may be made conditional on a specified event occurring by a specified date.

5.4 Determination by proposers (section 53 of the 2013 Act)

Where proposals do not require approval under section 50 and 51 of the 2013 Act, they fall to be determined by the proposer.

Under section 53 of the 2013 Act, determination by the proposer **must** be made within 16 weeks (112 days) of the end of the objection period. Where the proposer fails to determine the proposal within the period of 16 weeks it is taken to have

withdrawn the proposal and it is required to republish the proposals if it wishes to proceed.

Where a local authority's proposals have received objections, and require determination under section 53 of the 2013 Act, the local authority **must** not approach the determination of these proposals with a closed mind. Objections **must** be conscientiously considered alongside the arguments in respect of the proposals and in the light of the factors set out in section 1.3 – 1.14 of this Code. In these cases the objection report **must** be published at the same time as the decision is issued rather than within 28 days beginning with the end of the objection period.

5.5 Local authority decision making

Where local authorities are required to approve or determine proposals which have received objections, an amendment²⁴ to Schedule 2 to the Local Authority (Executive Arrangements) (Functions and Responsibilities) (Wales) Regulations 2007 (as amended) permits the local authority's executive to exercise this function. Executives and/or Cabinets are already responsible for overseeing school organisation planning, including decisions to consult on and to publish school organisation proposals and will have a well developed understanding of school organisation issues. This understanding, combined with their more general experience of decision making and the fact that they are democratically accountable to the local electorate, makes executives well placed to decide whether or not contested school organisation proposals should be approved.

However, if they choose to do so, local authorities will not be prevented by Schedule 2 to the relevant regulations from adopting alternative, locally agreed processes for taking such decisions. These might include the formation of a local decision making committee, potentially in collaboration with other local authorities in their region.

Where local authorities choose to follow this route, they will need to consider carefully how they will ensure that such bodies deliver fair and robust decision making.

Annex D provides details of a possible model for a local decision making committee.

²⁴ The Local Authorities (Executive Arrangements) (Functions and Responsibilities) (Wales) (Amendment) Regulations 2013 No.2438 (W. 235).

5.6 Decision notification

Decisions (in relation to proposals which require approval or determination) **must** be made and issued in the form of a decision letter. The decision letter **must** set out clearly the reasons for the decision with reference to sections 1.3 to 1.6 of this Code and the specific factors in sections 1.7 to 1.14 [which includes the additional factors to be considered and requirements in relation to the closure of rural schools].

Additionally a decision letter for a proposal to discontinue a school designated as a rural school must state why the proposer is satisfied that such implementation is the most appropriate response to the reasons it identified for formulating the proposal.

Decision letters **must** be published electronically on the proposer's website (if it has one) and that of the relevant local authority (if different).

The following **must** be advised by letter or email of the availability of the decision letter:

- Parents (and where possible prospective parents) carers and guardians, and staff members of schools which are the subject of the proposals;
- In the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, parents of pupils attending primary schools from which pupils normally transfer to that secondary school;
- the maintaining or proposed maintaining authority for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- any other local authority (including, where appropriate, a local authority in England) likely to be affected - including in the case of dedicated SEN provision any authority placing or likely to place pupils with SEN in it;
- the Church in Wales and Roman Catholic Diocesan Authority for the area in which any school likely to be affected is located;
- any other appropriate religious body for any school likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the governing body of any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the governing body of other schools which the proposer considers are likely to be affected by the proposals;
- the Welsh Ministers;
- Constituency and Regional Assembly Members (AMs) and Members of Parliament (MPs) representing the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- Estyn;
- teaching and staff trade unions representing teachers and other staff at any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- the relevant Regional Education Consortium;

- the Police and Crime Commissioner for the area served by/intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- any community or town council for the area served by/ intended to be served by any school which is the subject of the proposals;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, any independent or voluntary providers who may be affected including Mudiad Meithrin;
- in the case of proposals affecting nursery provision, the Children and Young People's Partnership and/or the Early Years Development and Childcare Partnerships where present;
- in the case of proposals affecting SEN provision, any relevant health or third sector bodies with an interest;
- in the case of proposals affecting secondary provision, any further education institutions serving the area of the school; and
- in the case of proposals affecting Welsh language provision, the Welsh Language Commissioner.

* In the case of the Welsh Ministers emails should be sent to the following Welsh Government mailbox: Schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales It is not necessary to send emails to individual Ministers.

5.7 Referral of local authority decisions to the Welsh Ministers

Under section 54 of the 2013 Act where proposals have been approved or rejected by a local authority the following bodies may, before the end of 28 days beginning with the day of the decision, refer the proposals to the Welsh Ministers for consideration:

- Another local authority affected by the proposals;
- The appropriate religious body for any school affected;
- The governing body of a voluntary or foundation school subject to the proposals;
- A trust holding property on behalf of a voluntary or foundation school subject to the proposals; and
- A further education institution affected by the proposals.

Referrals should be sent by email to the Welsh Government mailbox schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales. The body referring the decision **should** inform the relevant local authority that a referral has been made.

The body making the referral will need to set out in a letter why they believe that the decision reached by the local authority is wrong.

The Welsh Ministers will decide whether the bodies referred to in i, ii and iv are affected by the proposals and therefore require consideration.

Where a proposal requires consideration by the Welsh Ministers, the local authority **must** provide them, on request, with copies of the statutory objections and any other information considered necessary by the Welsh Ministers.

Where a proposal requires their consideration the Welsh Ministers may decide to approve, reject or approve the proposals with modifications.

Modifications would normally only include changes to matters such as the timing of implementation or admission numbers. The Welsh Ministers **must not** make modifications that would in effect substitute a new proposal for the proposal which was published. Before making any modification, the Welsh Ministers **must** first consult with the proposer and the relevant governing body/ies and local authority (where they are not the proposers), and obtain the proposer's agreement to the modification.

Approvals can be made conditional on a specified event occurring by a specified date.

Proposals to discontinue a small school²⁵ may not be referred to the Welsh Ministers.

²⁵ Under section 54 of the 2013 Act proposals made under section 43 or 44 to discontinue a school which is a small school (see section 56) may not be referred to the Welsh Ministers under this section. Section 56 defines a small school as a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils on the third Tuesday in January immediately preceding the date on which the proposals are made.

6. Implementing proposals

6.1 Implementation – general

Proposals **must** normally be implemented as determined or approved (with or without modifications). Proposers **should** notify the Welsh Ministers by email when a proposal is implemented. Emails should be sent to the following Welsh Government mailbox: Schoolsmanagementdivision3@gov.wales. It is not necessary to send emails to individual Welsh Ministers.

However, under Section 55 of the 2013 Act if a proposer is satisfied, after consultation with any affected governing body, that a proposal would be unreasonably difficult to implement on the original implementation date, or that circumstances have so altered since the proposal was approved that its implementation on the original date was inappropriate, it may modify the proposal so that its implementation is delayed by up to three years.

If a proposer is satisfied, after consultation with any affected governing body, either that implementation of proposals would be unreasonably difficult or that circumstances have so altered since the proposals were approved that their implementation would be inappropriate altogether, it may determine that the proposals should be abandoned.

In the case of proposals to close a school, and after consultation with any affected governing body, a proposer may also determine to bring forward implementation by a period of up to 13 weeks. Implementation **must** only be brought forward where a school has no remaining pupils on roll or so few pupils that delivery of the curriculum is severely compromised.

Where proposals have received approval by the local authority (under section 51 of the 2013 Act) or the Welsh Ministers (under section 50 of the 2013 Act), proposers **must** only make a determination to delay, bring forward or abandon a proposal with the agreement of the Welsh Ministers. Any such application for agreement **must** be made in writing with the proposer's reasons clearly set out.

Where a proposal has been determined by the local authority under section 53 of the 2013 Act the local authority itself may determine to delay, bring forward or abandon the proposal.

Notification of any determination to delay, bring forward or abandon a proposal **must** be given to relevant parties including the Welsh Ministers, Estyn, the maintaining local authority, and the governing bodies, parents, pupils and staff of any affected school, as appropriate, within seven days of it being made. The notification **must** set out, briefly, the reasons for that determination.

If a proposal has been approved by the Welsh Ministers or by a local authority subject to a specified event occurring by a specified date, and that condition is not met by that date, the proposals **must** be considered as rejected unless the proposer has sought and received agreement from the Welsh Ministers or the local authority to have that condition varied by the substitution of a later date.

6.2 Implementation – change of category

Part 3 of Schedule 5 to the 2013 Act sets out full details relating to the transfer of land. Any transfers will take place on the implementation date. Where a community school becomes a voluntary aided or voluntary controlled school, any land other than playing fields held by a local authority transfers automatically to the school's trustees.

Where a foundation, voluntary aided or voluntary controlled school without a religious character becomes a community school any publicly funded land transfers automatically to the local authority. Publicly funded land is defined in schedule 4 to the 2013 Act and includes land provided by the local authority or by means of a capital grant (within the meaning of Chapter 6 of Part 3 to the Education Act 1996). Any other land held by trustees or the governing body **must** be transferred to the local authority by means of a transfer agreement to be drawn up by the parties. Such a transfer may be subject to an agreed payment by the local authority. If the parties are unable to reach agreement in relation to a transfer, either party may apply to the Welsh Ministers to exclude the transfer of any area of land. The Welsh Ministers **must** then decide whether or not to direct its exclusion.

7. The closure of a school with fewer than 10 registered pupils

Where a school has fewer than 10 registered pupils (or there are no pupils remaining at a school) at the January census point the 2013 Act permits governing bodies/local authorities to undertake a streamlined procedure to bring about official closure.²⁶

This consists solely of the issue of the notice of closure – the requirement for general consultation being waived, provided sufficient equivalent school places have been identified which would be reasonably accessible to those pupils actually or potentially displaced. If objections are made, the proposal would be determined in all cases by the proposer. However, before bringing forward such proposals, proposers **must** seek the views of any trust with an interest in the school or the appropriate religious body and take these views into account before proceeding.

In the case of schools where some pupils remain, proposers **must** make sure that the closure notice is brought to the pupils' attention, that its meaning is made clear to them, and that appropriate steps are taken to enable these pupils to respond to the notice if they so wish. It is essential that pupils are provided with the opportunity to contribute to the decision making process and proposers **must** ensure that full account is taken of any views they express before a final decision is taken.

Proposers are encouraged to share information with parents and other schools and **should** ensure that they receive a copy of the notice. Any schools identified as those most likely to receive pupils **must** also be notified.

The existence of streamlined procedures in relation to the proposed closure of schools with fewer than 10 registered pupils does not mean that governing bodies or local authorities are required to bring forward closure proposals in relation to such schools.

The possible closure of such schools **should** be considered in the light of the factors set out at section 1. If the school is on the list of "rural schools" this includes considering the factors and satisfying the requirements set out in section 1.8 "*Presumption against the closure of rural schools*" before issuing a closure notice. This means that the proposer should also:

- identify clear and specific reasons for formulating the proposal;
- identify any reasonable alternatives to closure which might also address the reasons for the proposal and provide evidence to show that it has carefully considered all other viable options (including federation), with a clear assessment of the merits and their viability including:
 - ✓ The likely education benefits;
 - ✓ The likely impact on the community;
 - ✓ The likely impact on travelling arrangements; and
- set out in the proposal paper (which is a paper to be presented to the decision maker) the alternatives that have been identified, give an assessment of these and explain why

the proposer considers in the light of the assessment that implementation of the closure proposal would be the most appropriate response to the reasons for the proposal.

8. Proposals by the Welsh Ministers to rationalise school places

Where the Welsh Ministers have previously directed a local authority or governing body to bring forward proposals to remedy excessive or insufficient school places, they may publish their own proposals to the same effect.

The specific criteria upon which the Welsh Ministers might decide to issue a direction or subsequently publish a proposal would vary depending on the circumstances pertaining to a particular area, but in general terms these are powers of last resort and would be used where a local authority has failed to ensure that:

- their area is served by schools which are sufficient in number, character and equipment to provide for all pupils the opportunity of appropriate education; or
- each child in their area has reasonable access to one of those schools; or
- funding for education is cost effective and resources are used to secure the best possible educational outcomes for children and young people.

The proposals **must** be published in accordance with the provisions included in Chapter 4 above.

Any person may object to the proposals within the 28 day objection period. If objections are received, the Welsh Ministers **must** cause a local inquiry to be held to consider the proposals. Any other school organisation proposals which have been published and not determined **must** be referred to the local inquiry if the Welsh Ministers believe they are related to the proposal which is the subject to objection (and unless the Welsh Ministers form the opinion that they should be implemented).

The local inquiry **must** be conducted by a person appointed for that purpose by the Welsh Ministers and in accordance with any procedures set out by them at the time of the local inquiry's establishment.

Where a local inquiry has been held, the Welsh Ministers **must** consider the report of the person conducting the local inquiry. They may then do one of the following:

1. adopt with or without modifications, or determine not to adopt any of the proposals made by the Welsh Ministers;
2. approve with or without modifications, or reject any other proposals which are referred to the local inquiry;
3. make further proposals to rationalise school places.

If the Welsh Ministers decide to make further proposals there is no requirement to cause a further local inquiry to be held.

Where these further proposals made by the Welsh Ministers have not been referred to a local inquiry the Welsh Ministers may after considering any objections:

1. adopt the proposal with or without modifications; and
2. determine not to adopt the proposal.

Modifications made by the Welsh Ministers **should** normally extend only to include changes to admission numbers or to the timing of implementation. The Welsh Ministers **must not**

make modifications that would in effect substitute a new proposal for the proposal which was published.

Proposals can be approved or adopted subject to a specified event occurring by a specified date.

Proposals approved or adopted **must** be implemented in accordance with Chapter 6 above.

9. Proposals by the Welsh Ministers for regional provision for special educational needs

Where the Welsh Ministers have previously made an order directing a local authority or a governing body to bring forward school organisation proposals for the purpose of securing regional provision for children with special educational needs, they may publish their own proposals to the same effect.

The proposals **must** be consulted upon in accordance with Chapter 3 above and published in accordance with Chapter 4.

Any person may object to the proposals within the 28 day objection period.

The Welsh Ministers may, after considering any objections;

1. adopt the proposals with or without modification;
2. determine not to adopt the proposals.

Modifications made by the Welsh Ministers **should** normally extend only to include changes to admission numbers or to the timing of implementation. The Welsh Ministers **must not** make modifications that would in effect substitute a new proposal for the proposal which was published.

Proposals can be adopted subject to a specified event occurring by a specified date.

Proposals which are adopted **must** be implemented in accordance with Chapter 6 above.

10. Proposals by the Welsh Ministers to restructure sixth form education

Under section 71 of the 2013 Act, the Welsh Ministers may make proposals for:

1. the establishment by a local authority of a school or schools to provide secondary education suitable to the requirements of sixth formers only (a 'sixth form school');
2. the introduction or ending of sixth form provision at a school, or;
3. the discontinuance of a sixth form school.

The proposals **must** be consulted upon in accordance with Chapter 3 above and published in accordance with Chapter 4.

Any person may object to the proposals within the 28 day objection period.

The Welsh Ministers may, after considering any objections;

1. adopt the proposals with or without modification
2. determine not to adopt the proposals

Modifications made by the Welsh Ministers **should** normally extend only to include changes to admission numbers or to the timing of implementation. The Welsh Ministers **must not** make modifications that would in effect substitute a new proposal for the proposal which was published.

Proposals can be adopted subject to a specified event occurring by a specified date.

Proposals which are adopted **must** be implemented in accordance with Chapter 6 above.

11. Governing body notice to discontinue a foundation or voluntary school

Section 80 of the 2013 Act permits the governing body of a foundation or voluntary school to discontinue the school by giving the Welsh Ministers and the local authority responsible for maintaining the school two years notice of its intention to do so. Before given notice, the governing body **must**:

1. gain the consent of the Welsh Ministers if expenditure has been incurred on the school premises (otherwise than in connection with repairs) by the Welsh Ministers or local authority;
2. consult the Welsh Ministers if discontinuing the school would affect facilities for full time education suitable to requirements of persons over compulsory school age who have not attained the age of 19; and
3. consult the trustees for any land or buildings held on trust and/or the appropriate religious body where the school has a designated religious character and have regard to any comments which are received.

Where governing bodies require advice in relation to property held on charitable trust, they should contact the Charity Commission.

Annex A: Illustrative flow chart for statutory proposals

Step 1

The proposer should refer to the designation of rural schools and the list of rural schools derived from it to establish if a proposed closure involves a rural school and the presumption against closure of rural schools set out in this Code applies.

Step 2

The proposer should refer to section 1 of the School Organisation Code (the Code) which provides the factors to be taken into account in preparing, publishing, approving or determining all school organisation proposals.

Step 3

In the case of proposals to reorganise schools for which land and/or buildings are held on trust, or which have a designated religious character the proposer must consult the trustees and/or appropriate religious body before the consultation is published and allow 28 days for the receipt of comments and must have due regard to those comments before any decision is made to proceed to general consultation.

Step 4

Approval to proceed to formal consultation should be obtained. Where the proposer is the local authority the decision is normally made by the executive committee or cabinet. Where the governing body of a school is the proposer the governing body must make the decision.

Step 5

The proposer must publish a consultation document on its website and make it available in hard copy. If the proposer is other than the local authority the consultation document can also be published on the relevant local authority's website. The consultation document must be published on a school day and consultees must have at least 42 days in which to respond, with at least 20 of these being school days. Section 3 of the Code sets out the information that all consultation documents and the additional information that consultation documents on proposed closure of rural schools must contain and provides a list of those parties who must be advised of its availability. The proposer must make suitable arrangements to consult with pupils of any school affected.

Step 6

The proposer must publish a summary of the consultee's comments and the proposer's own responses to the comments (the consultation report) at least 2 weeks prior to publishing a notice. Section 3 of the Code provides information about the consultation report and lists the parties that must be advised of its availability.

Step 7

Where the local authority is the proposer normally the executive committee or cabinet meets to consider the consultation and whether or not to proceed with the proposal. Where the governing body of a school is the proposer they should meet to consider the consultation and decide whether or not to proceed. If the decision is to proceed, Step 8 is taken. If a new option emerges during consultation which the proposers wish to consider, then Steps 1-5 are repeated.

Step 8

Proposals must be published within 26 weeks of the end of the consultation period allowed for consultation responses, otherwise the proposal will lapse and a new consultation is required.

If the proposer decides to proceed with the proposal the proposer must publish a statutory notice providing a 28 day notice period for objections. The notice **must** be published on a school day and with 15 school days (not including the day of publication) in the notice period. Section 4 of the Code sets out the information a notice must contain and explains how it must be published.

Step 9a

If there are no objections and the proposal does not require the approval of the Welsh Ministers. Where the proposer is the local authority normally the executive committee or cabinet meets to determine whether or not to proceed. Where the proposer is the governing body of the school the governing body should meet and determine whether or not to proceed.

Step 9b

If objections are received, the proposer **must** publish a summary of the objections and their responses to those objections (the objection report).

Step 10a

If the proposal does not require approval by the Welsh Ministers or the local authority, it **must** receive final determination by proposers within 16 weeks of the end of the objection period.

Step 10b

If the proposal requires determination by the Welsh Ministers, the proposer **must** send to the Welsh Ministers within 35 days of the end of the objection period the objections and the objection report. The Welsh Ministers will

Step 10c

If the proposal requires determination by the local authority, the proposer **must** send to the local authority within 35 days of the end of the objection period the consultation document, the consultation report, the published notice, the objections and the objection

	<p>normally aim to determine proposals within 16 weeks of the end of objection period.</p>	<p>report. The local authority must issue a decision within 16 weeks of the end of the objection period.</p> <p>Within 28 days of the local authority's determination proposals may be referred to the Welsh Ministers by the following:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Another local authority; ii. The appropriate religious body for any school affected (the diocesan authority); iii. The governing body of a voluntary or foundation school; subject to the proposals iv. A trust holding property on behalf of a voluntary or foundation school; subject to the proposals v. A further education institution affected by the proposals.
--	--	---

Step 11

If proposals receive approval or the proposer determines to implement them, they **should** be implemented in accordance with the date given in the statutory notice, or any subsequent modified date.

Annex B: Examples of statutory notices

Example of a statutory notice to establish a new community or voluntary school

[Insert name and address of those publishing the proposals].

Notice is given in accordance with section 41 of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 and the School Organisation Code that [*proposer's name*], having consulted such persons as required, propose to establish a new [*state language category*²⁷] school to be maintained by [*state name of maintaining local authority*] at [*state location and, where appropriate, the postal address*] for [*boys*]/ [*girls*] / [*boys and girls*] aged [*insert age range*].

The [*insert name of proposer*] undertook a period of consultation before deciding to publish this proposal. A consultation report containing a summary of the issues raised by consultees, the proposer's responses and Estyn's full response is available on [*insert the proposer's website or if one is not available the relevant local authority's website*].

It is proposed to implement the proposal on [*insert date*]. [*Where implementation is planned in stages, the date on which each stage is planned to be implemented **should** be given*].

The proposed new school will be a [*insert community or voluntary aided or voluntary controlled*] school.

[*insert the governing body or the name of the local authority*] will be the admission authority.

The admission number for [*state the relevant age group or age groups*²⁸] at the new school in the first school year in which the proposals have been implemented is [*state number*] [*Where the proposals are to be implemented in stages, the admission number in the first school year in which each stage has been implemented **must** be given*]. [*If there is to be a separate admission number for the sixth form it **should** be included*].

The new school's pupil capacity will be [*insert capacity figure*²⁹]. [*It would also be useful to include the number of nursery places being provided if appropriate*].

[*For a special school, information on the special educational needs of pupils for which provision will be made*].

[*Give information on whether it is proposed that the admission arrangements for the new school will make provision for pupil banding*].

[*In the case of a new voluntary school, give information about its religious character and proposed appropriate religious body if it is to have a religious character*].

²⁷ Proposers should refer to the Welsh Assembly Government information document 23/2007 Defining schools according to Welsh medium provision.

²⁸ A "relevant age" group" is defined in section 142(1) of the 1998 Act as meaning "an age group in which pupils are normally admitted (or, as the case may be, will normally be admitted) to the school". There could, therefore, be more than one relevant age group, in which case the number to be admitted must be given in relation to each such relevant age group.

²⁹ Proposers should refer to the Welsh Government Circular 21/2011 Measuring the capacity of schools in Wales or any successor document.

[Give information about the proposed arrangements for transport of pupils to the new school].

[In the case of proposals to establish a new voluntary school, state whether the proposals are to be implemented by the local education authority or the promoters, and, if the proposals are to be implemented by both, the extent to which they are to be implemented by each such body].

Within a period of 28 days of the date on which the proposal was published, that is to say by *[insert date]* any person may object to the proposals.

Objections should be sent to *[name and address of proposer]*.

Signed

For the *[local authority]*.

*[Date – **should** be the same as the date of publication].*

EXPLANATORY NOTE

[It may be useful to include an Explanatory Note explaining the proposals in simple language and providing further information and background to the proposals].

Example of a statutory notice to discontinue a maintained community, foundation, voluntary or nursery school

[Insert name and address of those publishing the proposals].

Notice is given in accordance with section 43 of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013 and the School Organisation Code that *[proposer's name]*, having consulted such persons as required, propose to discontinue *[name and address of school]*. The school is currently maintained by *[state name of maintaining local authority]* *[and if relevant, state school's religious character]*.

The *[insert name of proposer]* undertook a period of consultation before deciding to publish this proposal. A consultation report containing a summary of the issues raised by consultees, the proposer's responses and Estyn's full response is available on *[insert the proposer's website or if one is not available the relevant local authority's website]*.

It is proposed to implement the proposals on *[insert date]* (2).

[Insert details of the schools which pupils at the school to be discontinued may attend, including any interim arrangements and the language category of the alternatives as defined by Information Document No: 023/2007].

[Insert details of any other measures proposed to be taken to increase the number of school places available in consequence of the proposed discontinuance].

[Insert particulars of the proposed arrangement for transport of pupils to other schools].

[Proposals to discontinue a rural school must state the reasons why the proposer is satisfied that such implementation is the most appropriate response to the reasons the proposer identified in formulating the proposal.]

Within a period of 28 days of the date on which the proposal was published, that is to say by *[insert date]* any person may object to the proposals.

Objections should be sent to *[name and address of the proposer]*.

Signed

For the *[local authority or governing body]*.

*[Date – **should** be the same as the date of publication].*

EXPLANATORY NOTE

[It may be useful to include an Explanatory Note explaining the proposals in simple language and providing further information and background to the proposals].

Example of a statutory notice to make a regulated alteration to a maintained community, foundation, voluntary or nursery school

Notice is given in accordance with section 42 of the School Standards and Organisation Act 2013 and the School Organisation Code that [*proposer's name*], having consulted such persons as required, proposes to alter [*name and address of school*] so that [*add description of proposed change/s*]. The school/s is/are currently maintained by [*state name of maintaining local authority*].

The [*insert name of proposer*] undertook a period of consultation before deciding to publish this proposal. A consultation report containing a summary of the issues raised by consultees, the proposer's responses and Estyn's full response is available on [*insert the proposer's website or if one is not available the relevant local authority's website*].

It is proposed to implement the proposal on [*insert date*]. [*Where implementation is planned in stages, the date on which each stage is planned to be implemented **should** be given*].

[*Where the alteration involves enlargement, or a reduction in capacity, insert*] The current number of pupils at the school is [*insert number*], the pupil capacity of the school is [*insert pupil places capacity³⁰*] and the proposed capacity once the proposal is implemented will be [*insert proposed capacity*].

[*Where the alteration involves enlargement or a reduction in capacity insert*] The admission number for [*state the relevant age group or age groups³¹*] at the school in the first school year in which the proposals have been implemented will be [*state number*] [*include a separate sixth form number if appropriate*] [*Where the proposals are to be implemented in stages, the admission number in the first school year in which each stage has been implemented **must** be given*]. [*where appropriate*] There will be xx nursery places.

[*Where the alteration involves a change in the type of provision, provide information on the alternative provision for pupils and the impact on school transport*].

Within a period of one 28 days of the date on which the proposal was published, that is to say by [*insert date*] any person may object to the proposals.

Objections should be sent to [*name and address of the proposer*].

Signed

For the [*local authority or governing body*].

[*Date – **should** be the same as the date of publication*].

³⁰ Proposers should refer to the Welsh Government Circular 21/2011 Measuring the capacity of schools in Wales or any successor document.

³¹ A "relevant age group" is defined in section 142(1) of the 1998 Act as meaning "an age group in which pupils are normally admitted (or, as the case may be, will normally be admitted) to the school". There could, therefore, be more than one relevant age group, in which case the number to be admitted must be given in relation to each such relevant age group.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

[It may be useful to include an Explanatory Note explaining the proposals in simple language and providing further information and background to the proposals].

Annex C: Community impact and Welsh-medium impact assessments

The Welsh Government takes the view that the requirement for assessments should not be overly burdensome and does not consider that it is necessary to commission such work from external consultants. Local authorities are already under a duty to carry out equality impact assessments which could provide the basis for the impact assessments specified in this guidance.

Community Impact

Impact assessments **should** ideally be included in consultation documents. Whilst these notes do not prescribe what should be included in a community impact assessment, proposers might include the following:

- information on the proportion of pupils from the catchment area that attend the school;
- information on the proportion of pupils from outside the catchment area that attend the school;
- information about any other facilities the school accommodates e.g. youth club/play group;
- information about any other facilities or services the school provides e.g. after school clubs, community library;
- if accommodation, facilities or services are provided by a school, where they would be provided in the event of closure;
- whether other facilities available in the immediate local or wider community will or could be enhanced in the event of a school closure (e.g. improvements to village halls, playgrounds, provision of holiday play schemes);
- information about the facilities and services provided at any alternative school;
- information about the distance and travelling time involved in attending an alternative school of the same language category;
- how parents' and pupils' engagement with the alternative school and any facilities it may offer could be supported (e.g. how pupils (and particularly any less advantaged pupils) will be helped to participate in after school activities);
- impact on health and wellbeing e.g. if pupils would be less able to walk or cycle to school;
- Information about any wider implications the changes would have on public transport provisions;
- Information on wider community safety issues.

There are many other considerations that are also likely to be relevant in terms of an impact assessment for a rural school closure for example:

- Whether closure would encourage families with school-age children to leave the community or discourage young families from moving to the community;
- What impact closure might have on other services provided locally, for instance if the school is the only remaining public building in a community;
- Whether, or not, the school is a real hub of community life, used for other purposes – such as public meetings, local events, fetes, surgeries, and other get togethers – which would either cease or be diminished by being required to move elsewhere;
- Whether or not the loss of the school, and potentially families, will have a detrimental effect on the wider economy of the community;
- how parents' and pupils' engagement with the alternative school and any facilities it may offer could be supported (e.g. how pupils; particularly any less advantaged pupils) will be helped to participate in after school activities);
- the overall effect of closure on the local community (including the loss of school based facilities which are used by the local community).

Early engagement and communication with the local community is a good way of establishing and understanding all of the relevant factors.

Welsh language Impact

These notes are not prescriptive or exhaustive but the impact assessment in respect of the Welsh language might include the following:

- information on the language category of the school;
- information on the language category of any alternative school;
- information about standards in the Welsh language in the school and any alternative school;
- information about after school activities which provide additional opportunities to use Welsh in the school and any alternative school (e.g. the Urdd, Mentrau Iaith clubs);
- information about whether the school provides facilities for members of the community to learn Welsh, or undertake activities through the medium of Welsh, and where any alternative facilities could be provided;
- whether it might be appropriate to provide additional after school facilities at any alternative school to further secure standards in the Welsh language;
- how parents' and pupils' engagement with any alternative school and any specific language enhancement it offers could be supported (e.g. how pupils will be helped to participate in activities provided by the Urdd, Mentrau Iaith);
- observations provided by the local authority's Welsh medium education forum (if it has one)³²;
- information on how the proposal fits with the authority's Welsh in Education Strategic Plan and any future actions that will be needed in consequence of the change to continue to comply with the scheme or meet targets in the scheme.

³² The Welsh in Education Strategic Plans and Assessing Demand for Welsh Medium Education (Wales) Regulations 2013 provides a definition of a Welsh medium education forum. However, it should be noted that a local authority is not required to have such a forum.

Annex D: Local decision-making committee

The model set out below represents one potential way of establishing a 'local decision making committee'.

The size of the committee would be significant in shaping its effectiveness. Too large and it would be unwieldy and difficult to establish a consensus. Too small and there might be too little debate and too narrow a perspective. A committee with five members might represent an ideal size.

The make up of the committee will also be important in determining how it is perceived. If the intention is to emphasise its separation from the local authority's executive, it might be necessary to 'disqualify' members of the executive and anyone who has a connection to the local authority, proposer (if different from the local authority) or the school to which the proposals relate, which might raise doubts over their ability to act impartially regarding the proposal.

Providing they are not 'disqualified', local authorities might decide to appoint committees made up of local authority members only, or of persons unconnected with the local authority (including members of another local authority), or of any combination of the two.

Where a school with a designated Church in Wales or Roman Catholic religious character (or which is intended to have such a religious character) is the subject of a proposal, the local authority might invite the Diocesan Board of Education for the relevant diocese of the Church in Wales or the Bishop of the relevant Roman Catholic Church diocese to nominate a representative to be one of the members of the committee. In the case of any other voluntary school with a designated religious character, the person or persons by whom the foundation governors are appointed might be invited to nominate a representative.

Local authorities might want to ensure that at least one member of the committee has direct experience of working in the education sector. An existing or former member of a school's senior management team or an experienced school governor might be suitable in this respect.

In the event that the committee is to be comprised of local authority members only, the local authority might want to consider making it politically balanced in the sense set out at sections 15 and 16 of the Local Government and Housing Act 1989.

The local authority may wish to recruit, train and retain a pool of eligible persons and appoint to a committee as and when required. This would provide a number of advantages including reducing the time needed to set up a committee when required and helping the local authority to ensure potential committee members have sufficient training.

Local authorities could also co-operate to develop shared regional pools. This would increase the potential number of eligible and suitably experienced candidates whilst at the same time providing more opportunities for committee members to gain experience and develop expertise in making school organisation decisions. However, when appointing panels from any such regional pool, local authorities might want to ensure at least some members have specific local knowledge.

The local authority would want to ensure that all committee members receive appropriate training before considering proposals, and that experienced committee members are kept

abreast of any amendments to guidance and are given the opportunity of undertaking refresher training. Training need not be extensive but might look to ensure that committee members are familiar with the guidance contained in the Code and are familiar with the relevant parts of the 2013 Act. Two or more local authorities could collaborate to deliver training which, in addition to possible financial savings, could provide benefits such as the wider sharing of good practice.

It would be advisable for the committee to have the services of a clerk provided by the local authority. Whilst the clerk would not be a member of the committee they might act as an independent source of advice. To enable this, clerks would need a good understanding of the Code and the relevant parts of the 2013 Act and would have received appropriate training. The local authority, where necessary, would need to provide the committee with appropriate legal advice. It would be advisable for the clerk not to have been involved at any stage in the proposal that the committee are considering or to have any interest in any decision reached by the committee members.

The key tasks of the clerk would be to:

- make the necessary administrative arrangements for the committee;
- be an independent source of advice on procedure, the Code and the relevant parts of the 2013 Act;
- record the proceedings, decision and the reasons for it; and
- ensure notification and publication of the decision in accordance with paragraph 5.13.

To enable a committee to reach an informed decision, the local authority would need to forward to the appointed clerk the documents set out paragraph 5.3 above, shortly after of the end of the objection period. It would be advisable for the committee to reach its decision on the basis of this written evidence rather than seek or consider new information (unless they consider it will assist in the determination within the timescale), or consider oral representations.

Annex E: Legislation and national policies which will assist in the development of proposals

- United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child
- The Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015 (see below)
- Cymraeg 2050, A Million Welsh Speakers
- Action Plan, Cymraeg 2050
- One Wales: One planet, a new sustainable development scheme for Wales May 2009 or any successor strategy
- Child Poverty Strategy for Wales (issued February 2011 Information document number 95/2011), or any successor strategy
- Faith in Education
- Local plans for economic or housing development
- Welsh in Education Strategic Plans (made under part 4 of the School Standards and Organisation (Wales) Act 2013)
- Children and Young People's Plans (or successor plans)
- 21st Century Schools – Capital Investment Programme and the relevant wave of investment
- Learner Travel Statutory Provision and Operational Guidance 2014
- Measuring the capacity of schools in Wales, Circular No: 021/2011
- Children and Young People's National Participation Standards

The Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015

The Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015 ('the 2015 Act') sets out new ways of working – of planning and making decisions – for local authorities and other public bodies it lists. The aim is that, by improving these things, the overall well-being of Wales will be better improved by the things public bodies collectively do. The Act and the statutory guidance makes it clear that local authorities must, in the course of their corporate planning and their delivery against those plans:

- balance short term needs against the ability to meet **long term** needs;
- think about the impact their objectives have on other organisations' objectives, and on the well-being of Wales, in an **integrated** way;
- **involve** in those processes people who reflect the diversity of the population they serve;
- work together **collaboratively** with other organisations to better meet each others' objectives; and
- deploy their resources to **prevent** problems from getting worse or from occurring in the first place.

The statutory guidance, for organisations subject to the Act, sets out the expectations for how the duties should be met:

<http://gov.wales/topics/people-and-communities/people/future-generations-act/?lang=en>

The Act itself is available to view online:

<http://www.legislation.gov.uk/anaw/2015/2/contents/enacted>

Current practice on the use of surplus school accommodation, Information document No 158/2014

Annex F: List of rural schools

School Ref	School Name	Local Authority
6602133	Ysgol Gymuned Bodffordd	Isle of Anglesey
6602135	Ysgol Gymuned Bryngwran	Isle of Anglesey
6602141	Ysgol Gynradd Garreglefn	Isle of Anglesey
6602142	Ysgol Gymuned y Ffridd	Isle of Anglesey
6602145	Ysgol Gymuned Moelfre	Isle of Anglesey
6602146	Ysgol Gynradd Llanbedrgoch	Isle of Anglesey
6602153	Ysgol Gymuned Llanfechell	Isle of Anglesey
6602155	Ysgol Gynradd Llangoed	Isle of Anglesey
6602156	Ysgol Henblas	Isle of Anglesey
6602157	Ysgol Gymuned Llannerch-y-Medd	Isle of Anglesey
6602160	Ysgol Pencarnisiog	Isle of Anglesey
6602162	Ysgol Penysarn	Isle of Anglesey
6602163	Ysgol Santes Gwenfaen	Isle of Anglesey
6602165	Ysgol Gynradd Rhosybol	Isle of Anglesey
6602173	Ysgol Gynradd y Tywyn	Isle of Anglesey
6602227	Ysgol Rhyd y Llan	Isle of Anglesey
6605200	Ysgol Caergeiliog	Isle of Anglesey
6612008	Ysgol Gynradd Abererch	Gwynedd
6612010	Ysgol Beddgelert	Gwynedd
6612015	Ysgol Gynradd Borth-y-Gest	Gwynedd
6612017	Ysgol Brynaerau	Gwynedd
6612036	Ysgol Gynradd Chwilog	Gwynedd
6612039	Ysgol Crud-y-Werin	Gwynedd
6612046	Ysgol Gynradd Edern	Gwynedd
6612048	Ysgol Bro Plenydd	Gwynedd
6612049	Ysgol Gynradd Garndolbenmaen	Gwynedd
6612059	Ysgol Gynradd Llanaelhaearn	Gwynedd
6612060	Ysgol Gynradd Llanbedrog	Gwynedd
6612066	Ysgol Gynradd Llangybi	Gwynedd
6612070	Ysgol Gynradd Llanllyfni	Gwynedd
6612075	Ysgol Babanod Morfa Nefyn	Gwynedd
6612078	Ysgol Baladeulyn	Gwynedd
6612081	Ysgol Gynradd Nebo	Gwynedd
6612093	Ysgol Gynradd Pentreuchaf	Gwynedd
6612103	Ysgol Sarn Bach	Gwynedd
6612110	Ysgol y Gorlan	Gwynedd
6612111	Ysgol yr Eifl	Gwynedd
6612112	Ysgol Gynradd Tudweiliog	Gwynedd
6612185	Ysgol Gynradd Dyffryn Dulas	Gwynedd
6612189	Ysgol Gynradd Dyffryn Ardudwy	Gwynedd
6612190	Ysgol Bro Cynfal	Gwynedd
6612192	Ysgol Edmwnd Prys	Gwynedd
6612194	Ysgol Gynradd Llanbedr	Gwynedd

6612198	Ysgol y Garreg	Gwynedd
6612199	Ysgol O M Edwards	Gwynedd
6612207	Ysgol Gynradd Pennal	Gwynedd
6612210	Ysgol Talsarnau	Gwynedd
6612211	Ysgol Gynradd Tanygrisiau	Gwynedd
6612213	Ysgol Bro Heddwyn	Gwynedd
6612214	Ysgol Bro Tryweryn	Gwynedd
6612220	Ysgol Ffridd y Llyn	Gwynedd
6612228	Ysgol Craig y Deryn	Gwynedd
6612229	Ysgol Bro Llifon	Gwynedd
6613004	Ysgol Pont y Gof	Gwynedd
6613010	Ysgol Foel Gron	Gwynedd
6613018	Ysgol Gynradd Llandwrog	Gwynedd
6613023	Ysgol Gynradd Llanystumdwy	Gwynedd
6622012	Ysgol Betws y Coed	Conwy
6622043	Ysgol Dolwyddelan	Conwy
6622086	Ysgol Penmachno	Conwy
6622107	Ysgol Tal-y-Bont	Conwy
6622123	Ysgol Cerrigydrudion	Conwy
6622222	Ysgol Capel Garmon	Conwy
6622270	Ysgol Pentrefoelas	Conwy
6623021	Ysgol Llangelynnin	Conwy
6623032	Ysgol Ysbyty Ifan	Conwy
6623039	Ysgol Llanddoged	Conwy
6623340	Ysgol y Plas	Conwy
6632070	Ysgol Bodfari	Denbighshire
6632124	Ysgol Cefn Meiriadog	Denbighshire
6632164	Ysgol Gellifor	Denbighshire
6632168	Ysgol Pentrecelyn	Denbighshire
6632214	Ysgol Betws Gwerful Goch	Denbighshire
6632216	Ysgol Caer Drewyn	Denbighshire
6632267	Ysgol Bro Dyfrdwy	Denbighshire
6633044	Ysgol Llanbedr	Denbighshire
6633045	Ysgol Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd	Denbighshire
6633057	Ysgol Pant Pastynog	Denbighshire
6642050	Rhos Helyg C.P. School	Flintshire
6642064	Ysgol y Foel	Flintshire
6642065	Brynford C.P. School	Flintshire
6652140	Llanarmon D.C. School	Wrexham
6653042	Eyton V.C. School	Wrexham
6653054	Borderbrook V.C. School	Wrexham
6653326	St Chad's V.A. School	Wrexham
6653347	St Paul's V.A. School	Wrexham
6662002	Abermule C.P. School	Powys
6662003	Arddleen C.P. School	Powys
6662004	Ysgol Gynradd Gymunedol Dyffryn Banw	Powys

6662005	Berriew C.P. School	Powys
6662008	Caersws C.P. School	Powys
6662009	Ysgol Gynradd Carno	Powys
6662018	Leighton C.P. School	Powys
6662019	Ysgol Llanbrynmair	Powys
6662020	Llandinam C.P. School	Powys
6662021	Ysgol Gynradd Llanfair Caereinion	Powys
6662033	Meifod C.P. School	Powys
6662041	Ysgol Pontrobert	Powys
6662044	Ysgol Dyffryn Trannon	Powys
6662049	Guilsfield C.P. School	Powys
6662051	Buttington Trewern C.P. School	Powys
6662053	Brynhafren C.P. School	Powys
6662054	Churchstoke C.P. School	Powys
6662057	Ysgol Gynradd Llanfyllin	Powys
6662058	Ysgol Gynradd Glantwymyn	Powys
6662059	Ysgol Pennant	Powys
6662066	Franksbridge C.P. School	Powys
6662068	Llanbister C.P. School	Powys
6662071	Llanfihangel Rhydithon C.P. School	Powys
6662076	Radnor Valley C.P. School	Powys
6662077	Crossgates C.P. School	Powys
6662084	Ysgol Dolafon	Powys
6662092	Sennybridge C.P. School	Powys
6662115	Cradoc C.P. School	Powys
6662122	Irfon Valley C.P. School	Powys
6662129	Ysgol Rhiw-Bechan	Powys
6662146	Llanrhaeadr ym Mochnant C.P. School	Powys
6663000	Llanfechain School	Powys
6663002	Montgomery School	Powys
6663016	Forden School	Powys
6663021	Llandysilio School	Powys
6663022	Castle Caereinion School	Powys
6663026	Gldestry School	Powys
6663031	Newbridge-On-Wye School	Powys
6663033	Clyro School	Powys
6663036	Rhayader School	Powys
6663037	Llanelwedd School	Powys
6663046	Llangedwyn School	Powys
6663301	St. Michael's School	Powys
6663303	Llansantffraid School	Powys
6663316	Llanbedr School	Powys
6663317	Archdeacon Griffiths Primary School	Powys
6665200	Ysgol Gynradd Llanerfyl	Powys
6672284	Ysgol Cilcennin	Ceredigion
6672285	Ysgol Ciliau Parc	Ceredigion

6672288	Ysgol Gynradd Dihewyd	Ceredigion
6672289	Ysgol Felinfach	Ceredigion
6672291	Ysgol Gynradd Llanarth	Ceredigion
6672293	Ysgol Llannon	Ceredigion
6672298	Ysgol Talgarreg	Ceredigion
6672303	Ysgol Comins Coch	Ceredigion
6672308	Ysgol Llanfarian	Ceredigion
6672309	Ysgol Llanfihangel-y-Creuddyn	Ceredigion
6672310	Ysgol Llangwryfon	Ceredigion
6672311	Ysgol Gynradd Llanilar	Ceredigion
6672312	Ysgol Mynach	Ceredigion
6672313	Ysgol Penllwyn	Ceredigion
6672315	Ysgol Syr John Rhys	Ceredigion
6672316	Ysgol Rhydypennau	Ceredigion
6672317	Ysgol Tal y bont	Ceredigion
6672320	Ysgol Beulah	Ceredigion
6672323	Ysgol Gynradd Llechryd	Ceredigion
6672324	Ysgol Gynradd Penparc	Ceredigion
6672345	Ysgol Trewen	Ceredigion
6672353	Ysgol Pontrhydfendigaid	Ceredigion
6672362	Ysgol Craig yr Wylfa	Ceredigion
6672363	Ysgol Penrhyn coch	Ceredigion
6672366	Ysgol Y Dderi	Ceredigion
6672367	Ysgol Cenarth	Ceredigion
6672369	Ysgol Bro Siôn Cwilt	Ceredigion
6672371	Ysgol T Llew Jones	Ceredigion
6672372	Ysgol Rhos Helyg	Ceredigion
6672373	Ysgol Dyffrfryn Cledlyn	Ceredigion
6673058	Ysgol Myfenydd	Ceredigion
6682209	Ysgol Eglwysrwr	Pembrokeshire
6682223	Ysgol Brynconin	Pembrokeshire
6682231	Ysgol Llanychllwydog	Pembrokeshire
6682233	Ysgol Maenclochog	Pembrokeshire
6682250	Puncheston C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682253	St Dogmaels C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682254	Wolfscastle C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682261	Templeton C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682266	Tavernspite C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682270	Ysgol Croesgoch	Pembrokeshire
6682273	Roch C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682384	Coastlands C.P. School	Pembrokeshire
6682385	Ysgol Clydau	Pembrokeshire
6682390	Ysgol y Frenni	Pembrokeshire
6683035	Cilgerran School	Pembrokeshire
6683036	Cosheston School	Pembrokeshire
6683050	Spittal School	Pembrokeshire

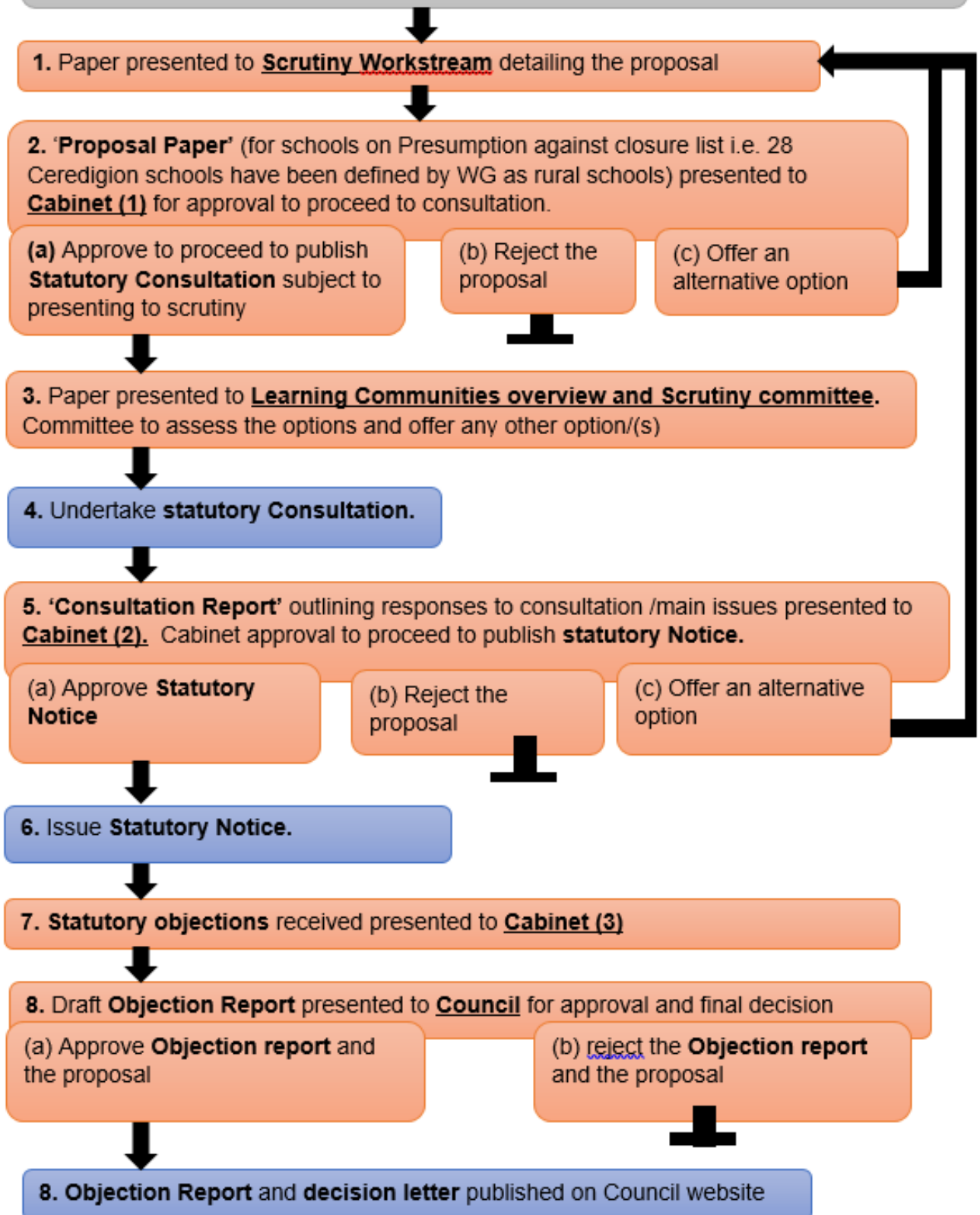
6683058	Ger Y Llan School	Pembrokeshire
6683315	St.Aidan's School	Pembrokeshire
6683321	St Oswalds School	Pembrokeshire
6692002	Ysgol Maesybont	Carmarthenshire
6692014	Ysgol Gynradd Peniel	Carmarthenshire
6692034	Bancyfelin C.P. School	Carmarthenshire
6692037	Meidrim C.P. School	Carmarthenshire
6692065	Talley C.P. School	Carmarthenshire
6692067	Ysgol Cwrt Henri	Carmarthenshire
6692080	Llangadog C.P. School	Carmarthenshire
6692104	Ysgol Gynradd Brynsaron	Carmarthenshire
6692109	Llanpumsaint School	Carmarthenshire
6692119	Llanmiloe C.P. School	Carmarthenshire
6692166	Ysgol Llansteffan	Carmarthenshire
6692170	Abernant C.P. School	Carmarthenshire
6692180	Beca School	Carmarthenshire
6692182	Ysgol Gynradd Hafodwenog	Carmarthenshire
6692184	Ysgol Llanybydder	Carmarthenshire
6692185	Ysgol y Fro	Carmarthenshire
6692187	Cynwyl Elfed School	Carmarthenshire
6692384	Ysgol Griffith Jones	Carmarthenshire
6692386	Ysgol Carreg Hirfaen	Carmarthenshire
6692387	Ysgol Cae'r Felin	Carmarthenshire
6692389	Ysgol Bro Brynach	Carmarthenshire
6693000	Abergwili School	Carmarthenshire
6693002	Tremoilet School	Carmarthenshire
6693003	Laugharne School	Carmarthenshire
6693013	Ferryside School	Carmarthenshire
6693026	Ysgol Llanllwni	Carmarthenshire
6693307	Penboyr School	Carmarthenshire
6702133	Ysgol Gynradd Felindre	Swansea
6702167	Penclawdd C.P. School	Swansea
6702217	Knelston C.P. School	Swansea
6722275	Tynyrheol C.P. School	Bridgend
6732126	Llancarfan C.P. School	The Vale of Glamorgan
6762108	Fochriw C.P.School	Caerphilly
6792305	Cross Ash C. P. School	Monmouthshire



School Reorganisation Handbook

Date: 15 June 2021

SCENARIO 1: School Review (i.e. closure with alternative provision being existing schools or closure and opening new area school)



SCENARIO 1 – School review (i.e. Closure with alternative provision being existing schools or closure and opening new area school)

Step 1 - Scrutiny School Re-organisation Workstream – this includes a selection of Councillors from the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee. They will consider the proposal in depth prior to being presented to the Scrutiny Committee.

Step 2 – Proposal Paper – The Local Authority is required to prepare a Proposal Paper for all schools on the Presumption against closure list i.e. 28 Ceredigion schools have been defined by WG as rural schools (see Appendix F of WG School Organisation Code*)

The proposal paper must include:

- Quality and standards in education
- Need for places and impact of accessibility of schools (i.e. pupil no.'s and projections)
- Resourcing of education (i.e. surplus places) and financial implications
- Welsh in Education Strategic Plan
- Additional Learning Needs
- Ability of the schools to deliver the full curriculum at the Foundation Phase and each Key Stage of education
- Community questionnaire
- The reason for closure proposal
- A list of the alternatives to closure that have been identified; and
- An assessment of the following for each of the reasonable alternatives that has been identified:
 - The likely impact on the quality and standards in education
 - The likely impact on the community
 - The likely effect of different travelling arrangements

The proposal paper should be presented to Cabinet and a decision made on whether to proceed to statutory consultation. Cabinet should not make the decision as to whether to proceed to consultation until these preliminary requirements have been carried out and unless they are satisfied that implementation is the most appropriate response to address the key challenges identified as the reason for proposing discontinuance of the school. If Cabinet decide on an alternative option, the Local Authority will need to go back to step 1 and present this 'new' option to the Scrutiny Workstream.

Step 3 - Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee – this includes 17 Councillors who will scrutinise the proposal and offer any other options.

Step 4 - Statutory Consultation – this involves the Local Authority publishing a consultation document detailing the proposal. The Consultation document must be published on a school day. Consultees must be given at least 42 days to respond to the document, with 20 of these being school days. Section 3.4 of the WG's School organisation code* includes a list of all consultees – these must receive a copy of the

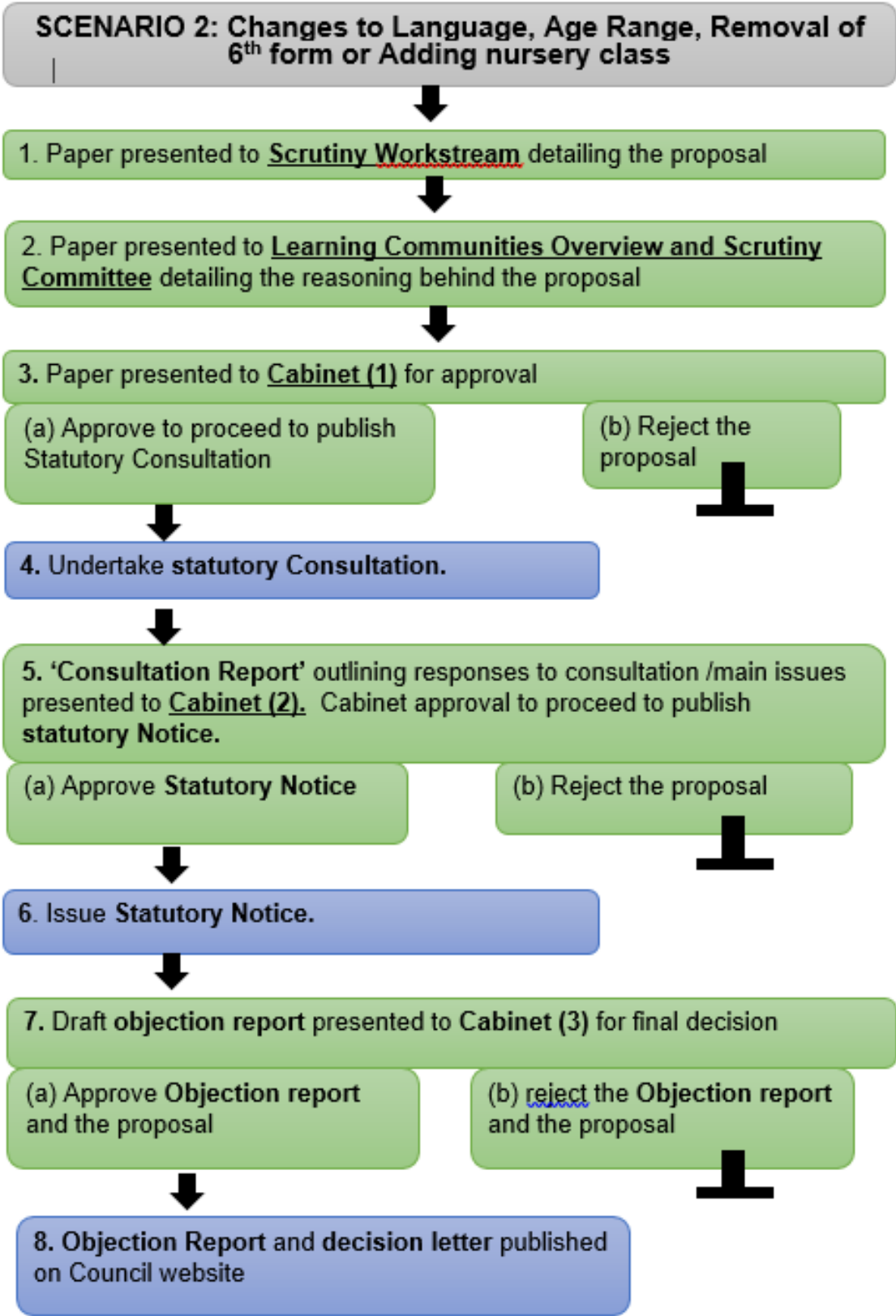
consultation document. This stage must include (as a minimum), consultation with the school Council's of affected schools.

Step 5 - Consultation Report – The Consultation Report must include the main issues raised by consultees and the Local Authority's response to these. This document should be presented to Cabinet and a decision made on whether to proceed with the proposal and issue the statutory notice. If Cabinet decide to offer an alternative option, the Local Authority will need to go back to step 1 and present this 'new' option to the Scrutiny Workstream.

Step 6 - Statutory Notice – If Cabinet makes the decision to proceed with the proposal, the Statutory Notice must be published on a school day. The Objection period must last 28 days, to include 15 school days (in addition to the day on which it was published). Section 4.1 of the WG's School Organisation Code* includes a list of all consultees – these must receive a copy of the Statutory Notice. To be considered as a Statutory Objection, objections must be made in writing or by email and sent to the proposer before the end of the 28 days beginning with the day on which the notice was published. Content of published statutory Notice is listed in section 4.3 of the WG's School Organisation Code*.

Step 7 - Objection Report to Cabinet – The draft Objection Report must be presented to Cabinet for information only.

Step 8 – Objection Report to Council – The draft Objection Report must be presented to Council for decision (i.e. all 42 Councillors). The Objection Report and decision letter must be published on the Local Authority's website within 7 days of the decision. Section 5.1 of the WG's School Organisation Code* includes a list of those who must be advised of the availability of the Objection Report.



SCENARIO 2 – Changes to Language, Age Range, Removal of 6th form or Adding Nursery class

Step 1 - Scrutiny School Re-organisation Workstream – this includes a selection of Councillors from the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee. They will consider the proposal in depth prior to being presented to the Scrutiny Committee.

Step 2 - Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee – this includes 17 Councillors who will scrutinise the proposal prior to making a recommendation to Cabinet.

Step 3 - Cabinet – Cabinet includes 8 Councillors who have the decision making power (the executive). They will need to consider the proposal and Scrutiny's recommendation and will need to decide whether to proceed to statutory consultation.

Step 4 - Statutory Consultation – this involves the Local Authority publishing a consultation document detailing the proposal. The Consultation document must be published on a school day. Consultees must be given at least 42 days to respond to the document, with 20 of these being school days. Section 3.4 of the WG's School organisation code* includes a list of all consultees – these must receive a copy of the consultation document. This stage must include (as a minimum), consultation with the school Councils of affected schools.

Step 5 - Consultation Report – The Consultation Report must include the main issues raised by consultees and the Local Authority's response to these. This document should be presented to Cabinet and a decision made on whether to proceed with the proposal and issue the statutory notice.

Step 6 - Statutory Notice – If Cabinet makes the decision to proceed with the proposal, the Statutory Notice must be published on a school day. The Objection period must last 28 days, to include 15 school days (in addition to the day on which it was published). Section 4.1 of the WG's School Organisation Code* includes a list of all consultees – these must receive a copy of the Statutory Notice. To be considered as a Statutory Objection, objections must be made in writing or by email and sent to the proposer before the end of the 28 days beginning with the day on which the notice was published. Content of published statutory Notice is listed in section 4.3 of the WG's School Organisation Code*.

Step 7 & 8 - Objection Report – The draft Objection Report must be presented to Cabinet for approval. The Objection Report and decision letter must be published on the Local Authority's website within 7 days of the decision. Section 5.1 of the WG's School Organisation Code* includes a list of those who must be advised of the availability of the Objection Report.

* Link to Welsh Government School Organisation Code 011/2018:

<https://gov.wales/sites/default/files/publications/2018-10/school-organisation-code-second-edition.pdf>

CEREDIGION COUNTY COUNCIL

DIRECTORATE OF EDUCATION AND COMMUNITY SERVICES

DEVELOPING EDUCATION IN CEREDIGION

PLANNING EDUCATION PROVISION TO 2020



January 2009

2005/06

Excellence Wales
Rhagoriaeth Cymru

Tra Chymeradwy - Dysgu Gyddol Oes i Bawb
Highly Commended - Lifelong Learning for All



...committed to learning

Mr J E Evans,
*Director of Education
and
Community Services*

Cllr C W Davies
*Cabinet Member with
responsibility for
Education, Culture
and Leisure*

Contents

Introduction.....	4
1: Background and Context.....	6
2: Why develop education provision?.....	11
3: Vision – The School of the Future	14
4: Current principles, policies and issues.....	19
4.1 Demographic features	
4.2 Pupil Numbers and Places	
4.3 Admission of Pupils to schools	
4.4 Home to School Transport	
4.5 Staffing	
4.6 Building Assets	
4.7 Finance/Funding	
4.8 Language Policy	
4.9 The Foundation Phase	
4.10 Integrated Centres	
4.11 Special Education	
4.12 Secondary Education	
4.13 Information Technology	
5: Possible Patterns.....	44
6: Specific policy recommendations.....	51
7: Development processes.....	53
8: The way forward.....	54
Bibliography	

Developing Education in Ceredigion Plan.

Mission Statement

'To provide and promote knowledge, skills, competencies, experiences, qualifications and attitudes to ensure that the children, young people and adults in Ceredigion fulfill their potential as bilingual individuals and as members of their local and global communities throughout their lives'.

Education Plan 2009-11

In an environment of rapid change and increasing pressures to improve learning standards and opportunities the sustainability of the current provision of education in Ceredigion is being challenged. Given the demands upon headteachers and teachers, rapidly falling rolls in schools and the nature and quality of buildings to meet the requirements of the learning environment in the 21st Century the Ceredigion Education Authority has considered the future provision of education in the county.

The principal purpose of the document is:

- *To identify ways in which the provision of education across Ceredigion will be developed*
- *To establish and implement the programme that will develop education in Ceredigion.*
- *To implement options for the organisation of schools, particularly in the primary sector, in the context of falling pupil rolls and its consequence*
- *To provide a foundation for effective future planning in order to maximize funding which may be available from a variety of sources for capital investment in schools.*

The document provides clarity on the shape of education delivery to the future within Ceredigion. It is also created in conjunction with the policy to review schools in accordance with established criteria. All relevant data on pupil numbers included in this document is based on the January 2008 figures.

The additional document 'Possible Future Options', which remains a discussion document, presents options for provision of education in various localities and offers, where appropriate, progressive stages to reach what is deemed to be the ultimate type of provision by 2020.

It is imperative that it is clearly understood by all stakeholders that **retaining the status quo is no longer sustainable**. There exists an opportunity to build a strong basis not only for current learners but for future generations to come. It calls for vision, boldness and co-operation. The document also recognises the fact that there is no single answer for Ceredigion.

It should be noted that the document primarily focuses upon the primary phase but that is not to preclude the inclusion where appropriate of approaches involving secondary schools. A similar and more detailed consultative document upon secondary education provision - embracing provision for 14 -19 and post 16 education – will also be prepared. However, we are committed to providing education for secondary age pupils in all the six major towns of Ceredigion.

Director of Education and Community Services
Swyddfa'r Sir
Glan y Mor
Aberystwyth
Ceredigion

1: Background and Context

1.1 The future provision of education in Ceredigion supports the principle of providing educational opportunities of the highest quality in order to ensure improvement in learners' achievements, which in Ceredigion are of a high standard.

1.2 Both the Wales Assembly Government and Estyn in recent policies and reviews emphasise the need

- to improve service provision through multi-agency approaches
- to ensure that schools are not only fit for purpose but cater for wider range of community purposes
- to make more effective use of scarce resources by removing surpluses in school
- to consider less rigid learning approaches and restricted curricular demands

Indeed Estyn In "*Transforming schools*" (2004) suggests

"...The narrow institutional interests of all concerned will have to be set aside if a genuinely collaborative and strategic approach to flexible learning pathways is to be built and thrive. Leaders and managers will need to have the vision, energy, skills and capacity to anticipate and respond to rapidly changing needs and be less protective of their current roles and status. ..."

1.3 It is fitting to consider whether the provision of education in Ceredigion at the beginning of the third millennium is sustainable in the context of the needs of the learner in a rapidly changing environment – social, cultural, economic and technological Education has long been cherished within the county and the priority given by the County Council since reorganisation in 1996 re-emphasises the perceived and real importance of education for all learners in Ceredigion.

1.4 It is important to set the background and context against and within which this document is presented.

(i) The nature of the County

1.5 Ceredigion is a rural, agricultural and thinly populated county with some 75,500 people living in an area of 1,800 square kilometres. Only three towns within the County have populations of 2,000 or more – Aberystwyth (13,000), Cardigan (4,000) and Lampeter (2,000). University Colleges are situated in Aberystwyth and Lampeter which attract 9,000 students to the County during the year

1.6. Following a long period of depopulation, over the past few years, there has been a substantial increase in the population Resident population between 1990 and 2000, for example, rose from 66,400 in 1990 to 75,500 in 2000, a rise of 13.7%. This rise has been achieved through net in-migration in the order of 800 persons annually. This has had a considerable impact on a number of rural communities. According to the 1991 census, 60.4% of the population could speak Welsh.

1.7 Agriculture has been the backbone of the County's economy but quite a high proportion of the population is also employed in areas such as public administration. Although the County's unemployment rate is lower than the Welsh average, there are pockets of high unemployment. The County is included within the European Commission's Convergence Grant Category one of the most underprivileged areas of Europe. A segment of the County is designated as an area of deprivation and may attract additional financial support. Over 11% of school children receive free school meals. In some individual schools the percentage exceeds 30% - even in some rural village schools.

(ii) The Education Service

1.8 Ceredigion County Council gives a high priority to the Education Service within the County and that priority is reflected in the budget delegated to schools. For 2007/08 45% of the County Council (Net) Budget was allocated to the Education Service of which 72% was delegated to schools. Approximately 10,003 children aged 4-18 are educated within the County's Schools: 4871 in the primary sector and 5,132 in the secondary sector. (January 2008)

1.9 In the primary sector, even though the County contains some large schools mainly in the more populous areas of Aberystwyth, Aberaeron, Lampeter, Llandysul and Cardigan - the main characteristic of the County's primary education is the large number of small schools.

- There are currently (January 2008) 70 primary schools in the Authority, four of which are voluntary aided denominational foundations – one Catholic located in Aberystwyth and the other Church in Wales in the South of the County.
- Between September 2006 and August 2007 6 primary schools have been closed.
- The LEA supports 8 schools which have nursery units/classes admitting pupils on a part time basis at the beginning of the term following the pupil's 3rd birthday.
- All the remaining 55 schools admit pupils at the beginning of the term following the pupils' 4th birthday.
- The smaller schools are frequently clustered for the purposes of curriculum planning and in-service training. Until September 1999, many primary schools were grouped under one Governing Body. The Education Act 2002 reintroduces the possibility of a number of schools being grouped under one Governing Body.
- They range in size from 10 to 347 pupils. (Jan.2008)
- There are no classes over 30 pupils at KS1 and 1 class only at KS2
- The main characteristic of the County's primary education is the large number of small schools.
- 54 [77%] of Ceredigion's primary schools have fewer than 90 pupils with 48 schools containing fewer than 65 pupils. (Jan. 2008). Ceredigion has a higher percentage of small primary schools than any other county in Wales.
- The level of financial support per pupil provided to very small schools is comparatively high in comparison with other LEAs in Wales.

1.10 In the Secondary Sector education is provided in 7 comprehensive schools which cater for pupils aged 11-18 years old.

- School sizes range from 359 to 1,354 pupils.
- Two are designated Welsh medium schools.
- The seven secondary schools within the County have sixth forms which provide for pupils aged 16+. 1052 pupils in the County are educated in these sixth forms. The size of these sixth forms varies among schools, from 98 pupils to 215 pupils.
- Each school provides a range of GCSE, A and AS, as well as GNVQ courses but, by and large, this is done independently of each other.

(iii) Pupil Places in the Primary Phase

1.11 The Minister for Education and Lifelong Learning has emphasised the need to ensure that schools are fit for purpose and set out the target of school premises being made appropriate and adequate by 2010. WAG also requires LEAs to address surplus places – due to falling roles in the primary sector which will gradually impact upon secondary schools.

1.12 Based on the PLASC Return in January 2008 and the revised accommodation formula...there were 4,871 pupils and 6,699 places. Thus there was 27.3% unfilled or "spare" places.

1.13 The conclusions of the District Auditor's report on *Planning School Places in Ceredigion* published in February 1998, highlighted:

- that Ceredigion has the highest percentage of small schools in Wales,
- that the money spent per pupil is much higher in small schools;
- That there is a high number of 'spare places' in Ceredigion schools.

1.14 This has been reinforced in subsequent Audit Commission Reports and the ESTYN Report following the inspection of the Authority's "Access to Education" services in 2005.

"The Council maintains a large number of primary schools in relation to its primary school population....Small schools are necessarily costly to run from day-to-day and to maintain in a condition that supports education of the required quality in the 21st Century." [ACiW]

1.15 In the Annual Letter to the Authority in 2004, the Relationship Manager [From the Wales Audit Office] stresses as one of four recommendations to Members the need:

“Review whether the current level of educational provision in Small schools is sustainable in the long term”. [p4]

It is also stated:

“We consider that the growing spare capacity in primary schools is an increasing risk for the Council as the high cost of running the schools inevitably means that the Council faces difficult choices with regard to the funding of other aspects of its services.” [pp16 and 17]¹

(iv) Strategic Dimensions

1.16 The County Council approaches the establishment and delivery of its policies through a structure of tiered strategic and business plans.

1.17. Ceredigion 2020 is Ceredigion’s main community strategic plan. In addition there are a suite of county strategies which underscore the 2020 vision. They include the County Strategic Plan, the Ceredigion Improvement Plan, the Single Education Plan 2006-2008, the Children and Young People’s Plan 2008 – 2011 and a range of other multi-agency and departmental planning documents.

1.18 Moreover Ceredigion 2020 accords with the Welsh Assembly Government’s main priorities and involves working in harmony with a number of different agencies and partnerships.

1.19 Lifelong Learning is one of the themes within the Community Strategy. Its aim is to ensure that lifelong learning opportunities are available to all in Ceredigion. The Lifelong Learning theme divides into several priorities as follows:

- ‘The Best Start’ – ensuring that every child gets the best possible start in education
- Early Years Education
- Formal Education 5 – 16
- Post-16 provision
- Community Learning provision
- Resources for Learning.

1.20 Investing in our young people is seen as the foundation for aspiring to educational excellence and lifelong learning. At a corporate level lifelong learning is seen as essential for both business excellence and full employment. As well as a long tradition of promoting education in the Council’s work there are two Higher Education Institutions and a College of Further Education, Coleg Ceredigion, in the County which enrich further the many opportunities for learning.

1.21 The Directorate of Education and Community Services emphasises every learner’s achievement and personal fulfillment. However these cannot be taken in isolation from the corporate priority to achieve the following, which are both associated directly or indirectly with access to schools:

- providing learning opportunities of high quality for children, young people and adults within their communities
- safeguarding the future of rural and community schools.

1.22 Ceredigion County Council’s Improvement Plan sets out the way forward for delivering these priorities alongside clear, measurable targets which focus on:

- access to pre-school age education for every 3 year old
- offering learning-based activity clubs in after-school hours
- ensuring that children excluded from schools are educated appropriately.

1.23 The five priorities embodied in the Education Strategic Plan 2002 – 2005 have been further consolidated in the Single Education Plan 2006-08 and the new Children and Young People’s Plan 2008 - 2011 under the following headings:

- Raising standards and improving the performance of schools (Focus on learning/Giving a voice to the learner/Developing Leadership)
- Planning school places (Restructuring to improve learning)
- Community focused schools (Integrating school and community).

(v) Primary Phase Initiatives

1.24 The situation regarding the nature of primary schools within Ceredigion was well recognised. In February 1998, the Education Authority published a consultative document entitled "The Future of Primary Education in Ceredigion". The document sought:

1. *To identify the best means of obtaining the highest possible standards of education and the richest possible learning experiences for primary pupils within the resources available.*
2. *To identify the best means of fostering school improvement.*
3. *To ensure quality of opportunity for each pupil within the County.*
4. *To ensure that primary education is provided in the most efficient and cost-effective manner, i.e. that it complies with the principles of "best value".*
5. *To recommend an overall strategy for primary education that will lead us successfully into the next millennium and ensure that Ceredigion has the finest educational achievements in Wales. ..."*

1.25 As a result the Governing Bodies of a number of schools to the south of Aberaeron expressed a wish to discuss the possibility of establishing an area school.

(vi) Review of Schools

1.26 The School Review Policy which was approved by Council in September 2006 and amended in January 2009, will become an integral part of the 'Developing Education in Ceredigion' strategy and will continue to be an ongoing annual process.

1.27 In considering the future of schools the authority has to balance a number of seemingly incompatible objectives:

- Demands for increasing financial support for schools to meet the added pressures on their budgets, while facing tight settlements from Welsh Assembly Government forecasted for the next four years.
- Retaining schools within their communities while facing outside pressures to tackle spare capacity issues.
- Meeting its duty to secure best value while recognising the role and importance that small schools can play in rural communities.
- Ensuring fairness in distribution of resources while accepting that it costs far more on a per pupil basis to operate small schools.
- Make decisions in the context of the overall picture for all children in the County, while respecting the passionate commitment of some communities to maintain the status quo in the face of population decline.
- Initiating change in the best interest of the service, while dealing with the fear of change itself within school communities.

1.28 The fundamental principles of the policy seek to meet these objectives by:

- putting the interests of children first but accepting that change in the way education is provided is inevitable
- supporting small schools to deliver an education that will prepare our children for an ever more complex and competitive world.
- establishing a clear and fair review framework

1.29 A number of trigger points for review have been developed in common with other authorities. If schools meet **two or more** of the trigger points, an early exploration of roll forecasts, changing catchment areas or non-traditional methods of operation will follow - a proactive approach intended to help sustain the school.

Each school will be reviewed if:

- Its school roll has fallen or is forecast to fall below 30 pupils in the next three years.

Schools that fall below 30 pupils will not automatically be considered for closure. The review process offers a proactive approach to support and retain schools wherever possible, and in the discussions a variety of options will be considered in order to endeavour to secure the school's future. The Authority has decided that, if there is a change of leadership in a school with less than 30 pupils, the school should not appoint a new headteacher but establish a federation with neighbouring schools.

However, when pupil numbers fall below 20, closure will be unavoidable except, in certain circumstances, where a school of 16 or more pupils joins a federation with other schools on a formal or informal basis.

If the number of pupils in a school, which is part of a federal arrangement, falls below 20, the review process is deferred for a period of 3 years in order to give the school a chance to recover the required number.

- There are serious deficiencies in the facilities and fabric of the building and site.
These deficiencies are considered serious if they have a detrimental effect on the pupils' education.
- If the school is operating with more than 25% surplus capacity.
- The Governing Body of an individual school or the Governing Bodies of a cluster of school requests a review.

1.30 The School Review Panel met with Governors of 8 primary schools in March and April 2007 and annual reviews continue when schools meet the trigger points.

2: Why develop education provision in Ceredigion?

2.0 A number of issues are critical to appreciate in the considering the development of education in Ceredigion.

(i) Learning

2.1 Focus on improving learning for all, irrespective of background, circumstances, abilities and other differentiating factors is the fundamental priority. Investing in our young people is seen as the foundation for aspiring to educational excellence and lifelong learning.

2.2 Every opportunity should be made to enable learning to take place, using teaching best practice and the most modern and effective resources. Learning should be promoted, facilitated and demonstrated as a continuous formative experience throughout life.

2.3 The development of provision, however, will be a huge undertaking for Ceredigion during the next few years. It is essential given the high percentage of spare places, the number of small primary schools, the decrease in pupil numbers and inadequate buildings. These issues are implicit in the Welsh Assembly's drive towards raising standards, not only of learning and achievement, but also in seeking to provide suitable resources and environments.

(ii) National perspective

2.4 In the seminal document "The Learning Country" the Minister for Lifelong learning at the Welsh Assembly Government indicated that

"... Policies for Life long Learning must reflect prudent use of funding"

One of the priorities would be "...to enable small primary schools – including those which serve rural communities –to form groups under one leadership team and one governing body."

Local Authorities will be expected "...to make significant investments in order to repair, renovate and replace school buildings and all local authorities to have established Asset Management Plans and Capital Investment Programmes in schools ... in order that by 2010 they be in good condition and that they are maintained appropriately".

".. when formulating plans for building new schools or remodelling school buildings and when establishing budgets there will be a need for local authorities ... to ensure that such plans incorporate the future needs of schools..."

"... Local Education Authorities should undertake the leadership role in order to achieve national aims by formulating and implementing local supplementary policies in partnership with their schools"

This and subsequent documents emphasis the need for co-operation between schools including the important transition between primary and secondary schools.

2.5 In the recently published document The Learning Country: Vision into Action, the minister for Lifelong Learning emphasises that Local Authorities must establish strategies and implement plans to reduce significantly spare places and provide evidence that Council resources are being invested in costed asset management plans which support an effective capital programme to improve provision. Authorities not able display strategic approaches and a commitment to achieve the Welsh Assembly Government aims will not attract funding.

(iii) Challenges

2.6 In the Relationship Manager's Annual Letter to the Members of the County Council in 2004 amongst the four recommendations appears the following:

“Review whether the current level of educational provision in small schools is sustainable in the long term”.¹

It is also stated that:

“We consider that the growing spare capacity in primary schools is an increasing risk for the Council as the high cost of running the schools inevitably means that the Council faces difficult choices with regard to the funding of other aspects of its services.”

2.7 The theme reflects the statement in the Audit Commission’s Report on Planning School Places which reiterated in subsequent reports on the issue

“The Council maintains a large number of primary schools in relation to its primary school population....Small schools are necessarily costly to run from day-to-day and to maintain in a condition that supports education of the required quality in the 21st Century”

2.8 The Minister for Lifelong Learning in The Learning Country further exhorts Local Authorities to address the issue of small primary schools and proposed

*“to support innovatory approaches in small school and in rural schools
In response to the falling numbers of school aged children”*

and

“to formulate legislation which will enable Governing Bodies to co-operate or amalgamate from September 2004 onwards.”

(iv) Initiatives and influences

2.9 Any discussion regarding the provision of education premises must be informed by a number of issues:-

- the remodelling of the school workforce as a result of the implementation of the **Teachers’ Workload Agreement** which will impact on the management and organisation of schools. This must also be considered in the context of the delivery of the National Curriculum.
- Headteachers fulfil a significant **management function** whilst, in small schools in particular, accomplishing a considerable teaching commitment. Such demands militate against effective teaching and effective management.
- The implementation of the **“Foundation Phase”** with the greater emphasis upon learning by doing and structured play for 3 to 7 year old pupils requires not only the adoption of a new curricular approach but also will have an impact upon the need to provide adequate facilities in terms of school buildings and premises. The vast majority of our primary schools do not have adequate facilities.
- The increasing demand for **educational facilities** appropriate for current learning practices. Many schools face increasing cost of maintenance and a significant number are no longer adequate to provide for the demands of the National Curriculum.
- In addition the LEA and schools must adopt and implement **Accessibility Policies** in order to comply with the Disability Discrimination Act such that learners with disabilities have access to facilities. The vast majority of schools currently would not comply with the requirements legislation.

(v) An evaluation of key issues

2.10 A number of key matters have informed the process of preparing the School Organisation Plan 2004-09 and Single Education Plan 2006-08 (now superseded by the Children and Young People’s Plan 2008 – 2011).

These included:

- increasing demands on staff.
- despite the importance and financial priority given to education, sustaining school buildings and other educational resources is a substantial challenge
- the need to narrow the curricular and attainment gap between Key Stages 2 and 3.
- the importance of leadership at every level – Council and school (including school governors) to create a clear vision for Ceredigion. Sound leadership is a key to further developments
- the use of resources by the community.
- changes in education provision at 16+.

(vi) Approaches adopted by Ceredigion County Council

2.11 The Council has already responded to the challenges and influences. Among the approaches adopted are:

- The establishment of the Working Group on the Development of Education Provision in Ceredigion charged with establishing a strategy for structuring the education service to 2020.
- The adoption of the Policy for reviewing Schools and the establishment of the School Review Panel.
- The closure of a number of small primary schools due to a reduction in pupil numbers
- The leadership of a number of schools by headteachers of neighbouring schools (Informal federations).
- The approval of the establishment of two area schools and the replacement of another primary school
- Promoting effective transition programmes between Key Stages 2 / 3
- The establishment of Integrated Children's Centres.

2.12 The broad framework for a strategy has emerged and accepted as a result of consultation. Broad actions to implement the strategies within the time-span of the Single Education Plan and the Children and Young People's Plan can be summarised as follows:

- implementing the School Review procedure which was amended January 2009.
- open discussions with Governing Bodies and other interested parties on the options included in the discussion document 'Possible Future Options' (May 2008)
- planning of strategies for six strategic towns/secondary school catchment areas

(vii) Influences for change

Falling pupil rolls and surplus places

2.13 One of the fundamental issues which necessitate change in order to sustain education provision of quality is the fact that the number of children in primary schools has fallen steadily over the past few years and in many areas the downward trend is likely to continue for some years to come. The reality is that declining pupil numbers can threaten the quality of educational, organisational and resource provision. It is likely that the increased emphasis upon pupil-led funding could mean that schools with falling rolls inevitably lose resources.

Integrated Multi-agency approaches

2.14 A period of reform of education and children's services is being embarked upon, moving towards a phase of increased integration of service providers for children and families, offering, learning for all alongside integrated child, youth and family services, whilst at the same time developing partnerships with wider community services.

Capital Investment

2.15 Local Authorities will also need to respond to the challenge set by WAG by preparing and displaying intent and commitment to plan and invest in a programmed approach to reduce surplus places and ensure that school in a reorganized climate are fit for purpose.

3: Vision – The School of the Future

3.1 As stated in *Excellent Schools: A Vision for schools in the 21st Century* (Estyn, 2002),

‘Schools exist for learners and for learning’,

and this must be foremost in the thinking when juggling with the realities of geography, demography and financial resources in order to advance educational provision in Ceredigion.

3.2 It is fundamental that in any consideration of developing education in Ceredigion, that there exists a clear view of:

- (i) **securing an effective foundation for raising standards through:**
 - provision of high quality education
 - provision of high quality leadership and management
 - provision and analysis of relevant data to support self evaluation
 - facilitation of cross-phase co-operation, information transfer and partnership
- (ii) **ensuring best value in terms of providing and deploying appropriate resources through:**
 - provision of highly trained teaching staff
 - engaging parents and families in the support of their children’s learning.
 - development and utilisation of IT as a learning and communication vehicle within and across the community
- (iii) **consolidating and improving provision and enhancing the opportunity to remove school places where it is practicable to do so**

3.3 The *Single Education Plan 2006-08. (SEP) and the Children and Young People’s Plan 2008 – 2011* outlines the various possibilities for greater collaboration between schools. Over a period of time this collaboration could lead the schools / families of schools to become community learning centres. These would offer appropriate learning opportunities for adults and the local community and enable multi-agency integrated provision of services, including child care facilities.

3.4 Below are listed the numerous factors that need to be taken into account in providing opportunities of the highest quality for all learners in the primary schools of the future. These factors include consideration of pupils, staff, management / leadership, parents, language, lifelong learning, site and community.

Pupils

- Provision for pupils from 3 – 11 years
- Junior pupils in classes of not more than 25 pupils with a maximum two year age range.
- Statutory right for access to all areas of the curriculum
- Pupils who are bilingually proficient
- Full members of the bilingual society to which they belong and have pride in the languages, heritage and culture of Ceredigion and Wales.
- Inclusive provision
- Equal opportunities
- Pupils given a greater say in their own education.
- Opportunities for developing independent learning skills / understanding of how to learn.
- Pleasure, success and a commitment to learning
- Safe and supportive environment
- Active learning in the Foundation Phase
- Breakfast clubs and after school clubs
- Opportunities for pupils to express their views on aspects of the life and work of the school. (School Council)
- Opportunities to achieve high levels of health and fitness.

Staff

- All staff have a good understanding of how pupils learn
- Sustain and promote bilingualism
- Commitment to their own professional development opportunities
- Staff are motivated and enjoy a good work / life balance
- Aware of recent research on learning e.g. 'Closing the Gap' and act on findings
- Take part in active research
- Effective use of a range of resources

Management / Leadership (Governors / Head)

- High standard of leadership - commitment to learning, clear vision, monitoring and developing the progress of pupils and staff, contribute to community education..
- Systems which allow adequate non-teaching time for the head-teacher to lead and manage.
- Member of the senior management team with responsibility for developing community links and collaborative working with the external Community Co-ordinator.
- All stakeholders involved in school self evaluation – governors, staff, pupils, parents, authority advisers
- Use and development of ICT for example communication, registration, planning, teaching and learning, pupil tracking
- Provide methods for analysing and interpreting data within a culture of self evaluation.
- Promote effective co-operation and transfer of information between stages.
- Respond effectively to new developments e.g. ICT, sustainability.

Parents

- Understanding of the opportunities for parents in the life and work of the school.
- Opportunities for parents to develop knowledge about the curriculum and the learning process through workshops, meetings and guidelines.
- Opportunities for parents to assist in school activities e.g. reading, preparing displays, use of special skills.
- Close partnership between the pupils, school and parents.
- Parents provided with opportunities for life long learning.

Language

- Promote the Welsh language and culture
- Sustain and promote bilingualism
- Provision of Welsh language classes for adults

Lifelong Learning

- Provision of a variety of day and evening classes
- Provision of a range of activities for pupils and adults
- Establishing clubs e.g. IT Club, photography.

Site

- Site and buildings – child centred
- Site, buildings and resources suitable for education in the 21st century:
 - Staffroom and work room
 - Head-teacher's office
 - Medical room
 - Hall
 - Hard play area
 - Green play area
 - Community facilities during the day
 - Family / Child care facilities
- Adequate internal and external facilities for the Foundation Stage
- Adequate facilities for achieving all areas of the curriculum e.g. music, drama, design and technology, physical education
- Facilities for the uses of IT across all areas of learning
- Environmentally friendly school
- Inclusive school

Community.

- School as a community centre – ‘The school in the community and the community in the school’.
- School developing partnerships in the community
- School resources and facilities available for community use
- Leisure activities available at the local Leisure Centre
- Incorporation of Health Centre to include medical and social services
- Library, Museum, exhibitions
- Older persons’ activities – meals on wheels, visits, meetings.
- Provision of child care facilities
- Promoting safety in the community – in cooperation with police, first aid, road safety
- Sustainable education through Eco School projects
- Promoting healthy lifestyle
- Establishing links with local and national businesses
- International links

3.5 The document **“The Learning Country” (2001)** sets out the Welsh Assembly Government’s commitment to schools being at the heart of their communities:

“We want to see a much closer relationship between schools and the communities they serve. We want schools to act as a community resource – not just in school hours but out of hours and in vacations as well. We see them as being integral to community capacity building – providing a basis for delivering, not just education and training ... but also a range of other services like family support, health and enterprise promotion ...”

3.6 The concept of Community Focused Schools is closely linked with the future development of schools in the county. Whatever organisational model is adopted, informal or formal federations or area schools, the concept of CFS will need to be developed fully in each school unit.

3.7 The development of community focused schools links in with Ceredigion County Council’s strategies and plans as outlined in its Strategy Document ‘Ceredigion 2020’. We believe that the development of community focused schools is important in its own right and are also committed to development that complements and supports other priorities.

3.8 The Ceredigion Community Focused Schools’ Strategy document and WAG Circular No 34/2003: ‘Community Focused Schools’ provide schools with guidance on how to begin and develop existing provision and also consider what additional services or activities they might want to offer their communities.

3.9 Community focused schools will help us to deliver the seven core aims of ‘Rights To Action’:

- *A flying start in life*
- *A comprehensive range of education, training and learning opportunities*
- *The best possible health, free from abuse, victimisation and exploitation*
- *Play, leisure, sporting and cultural activities*
- *Treated with respect and have their race and cultural identity recognised*
- *A safe home and community*
- *Children and young people not disadvantaged by poverty*

Children and Young People: Rights to Action, 2004

3.10 Research has shown that both school and community can be enriched when schools extend their boundaries and, in particular, when school and community engage with each other more fully. The report on the first phase of ‘Narrowing the Gap in the Performance of Schools’ (October 2005) identified key factors that contributed to the success of schools working in challenging circumstances.

The study found that where schools engage with their local community this has a direct impact on pupils’ attainment and raises their aspirations to progress from school to further education, training and employment.

The benefits of community focused schools have been identified as follows:

For pupils and schools:

- higher levels of pupil achievement
- increased pupil motivation and self-esteem
- specialist support to meet pupils' wider needs
- additional facilities and equipment
- enhanced partnership working with the community
- enhanced status for learning in the local community
- reduced pupil disaffection

For families:

- improvements in child behaviour and social skills
- greater availability of specialist support for families
- greater parental involvement in children's learning
- more opportunities for local adult education and family learning.

For communities:

- better access to essential services
- improved local availability of sports, arts and other facilities
- local career development opportunities
- better supervision of children outside school hours
- promotes community cohesion by re-engaging adults (and in particular parents) in learning – reinforcing relationships between school and home helps regenerate and strengthen communities

3.11 The county's strategy will aim to work in a multi-agency context to:

- *support individual or clusters of schools in delivering their core mission – to improve pupils' ability to learn and to support families*
- *provide a range of activities/learning opportunities outside the school day for children, young people, families and adults*
- *provide a range of additional services, opportunities and information for children, young people, families and the wider community*
- *be sustainable schools that consult with their communities, engage in community life, work in partnership with others contributing to community regeneration*
- *ensure equality of opportunity by improving access to learning and other services in local areas based on the Integrated Learning Community model*

3.12 Community Focused Schools in Ceredigion are being developed in the context of:

- the development of the educational provision in the county and
- the development of Integrated Learning Communities in the six areas

3.13 An **Integrated Learning Community** is defined as an area in which:

- schools work in collaboration either in clusters or as an area group
- there is multi agency provision of services, including child care facilities
- there is a range of life long learning activities and opportunities for people in the community.

3.14 This developing structure will help to ensure that family-friendly community learning facilities are accessible locally, in each area, and are available beyond the normal school day. It also supports the concept of a wide range of other support services accessible in each area, particularly for vulnerable children, young people and their families.

3.15 The focus on clusters or areas, as opposed to individual school provision, will ensure that resources are spread equitably across the county and that duplication of provision is avoided. There is an expectation that all schools / clusters will provide a range of community focussed opportunities appropriate to the needs and capacity of the school and the wider community. Throughout the county many schools are already providing

some community services to their pupils, parents and communities including adult education, family learning, out of school hours learning, ICT facilities and sports programmes.

3.16 Schools / Clusters should have a designated individual with responsibility for community focused schools development. Community Focused Schools should feature within the School Development Plan, either as a specific section or within all key areas.

3.17 Community Focused Schools' development should be built in and not bolted on to school priorities. Governing Bodies should take an active role in the development of community focused schools. The LEA will provide support and awareness raising to governing bodies through the governor training programme.

3.18 It is firmly believed that the development of community focused schools is not just a short-lived project or initiative, but a real opportunity for schools and communities to work together in new ways for the future benefit of children, young people and adults.

3.19 It provides schools and their communities with opportunities to:

- develop local quality services responsive to local need
- become Increasingly involved in the decision making process on the provision of those services and the life of neighbourhoods
- to work together to deliver the outcomes for the locality

4: Current position, policies and issues

4.1 Demographic features

4.1.1 There is evidence from national and local sources, (*Population Growth in Ceredigion: Implications for Education Authority Planning* 1997) that the trend to population growth through moderate levels of in-migration will continue in the medium term:

- Ceredigion is included in the Convergence Funding Programme, which has the objective of increasing local prosperity and securing employment.
- Population mobility is continuing to increase and there is a continuing trend of population growth in 'remote and rural' areas which, it has been suggested, is caused by quality of life considerations and helped by changes in patterns of work.
- Ceredigion with the lowest UK crime rates, good public education and low unemployment is an attractive destination for migration for both economic and lifestyle reasons.

Population Projections

4.1.2 Two recent series of population projections cover the period of the School Organisation Plan (2004 – 2009):

National Assembly for Wales Projections.

NAfW has published a series of population projections. However, these are not particularly useful for detailed planning as Authorities have been aggregated into regional groupings, Ceredigion with Powys forming a mid-Wales group. This mid-Wales group is forecast to see the highest population growth in percentage terms.

Local Authority Projections.

The Research and Information Section have updated their population projections for Ceredigion county using 2001 Census data as the starting base population together with new sources of migration data and more recent Government Actuary projections of birth and mortality rates. The scenario modelled assumed net in-migration of +1,000 p.a. (slightly higher than that seen in recent years.) The falling birth rates in the population are mitigated by the net in-migration of children aged under 18 (especially of children of in non-examination ages).

TABLE 2: School age groups- Higher Net In-Migration (ca 1000 persons p.a)
[projected figs rounded to 50]

AGE GROUPS	2001 (Census)	2006	2011	2016
0-4	3485	3200	3300	3550
5-10	5019	4500	4200	4200
11-15	4213	4500	4050	3850
16-17	1725	1800	1850	1600
Total under 18	14442	14,000	13400	13200

Location of Population Growth

4.1.3 Long-term changes in household structure as well as population growth will lead to increased demand for housing in Ceredigion. The housing market is a complex mix of factors, however, it can be assumed that families with school-age children will be more likely to demand single unit dwellings, rather than, for example, older stock converted to flats. In general new, estate developments contain a higher proportion of school age population than other types of housing.

4.1.4 The main towns, Cardigan, Lampeter, Aberaeron, Llandysul, Tregaron but particularly Aberystwyth, will continue to be the main focus of employment and social opportunity, and, therefore, housing demand. Over

the medium term there will be an increased demand in the lower Teifi valley area due to improved road connections to the south.

4.1.5 The main locations of new housing, particularly new estates, will be on sites on the edge of existing towns. However, the strong demand for existing housing and a limited number of suitable sites for new-build, means that Aberystwyth will continue to exert a strong influence on the housing market over a wide area of north Ceredigion.

4.2 Pupil Numbers and Places

4.2.0 Pupil numbers, particularly in primary schools have fallen steadily over the past few years and in many areas the downward trend is likely to continue for some years to come. In a number of Authorities schools below 100 pupils are deemed to be small and unsustainable given the implications for resourcing both financial and in terms of staffing and accommodation.

In its recent document on school transformation Estyn states:

“..Many schools in Wales are in rural areas and many of these are small schools. There is no direct link between how well pupils do and the size of the school they attend. However, the responsibilities and workload demands on teachers in very small schools are considerable and the financial resourcing of these schools is substantial and demanding on limited budgets. [para 60]

Demographic Profile

4.2.1 The Authority has a well defined and continually refined process for anticipating pupil numbers. It is anticipated that by 2012 pupil numbers in the primary phase will decrease by about 8.1% to a total of 4584 whilst in the secondary sector a decrease of almost 13.7%, to 4429, is anticipated. The anticipated total fall of over 1129 pupils (426 primary and 703 secondary) reflects the national trend of substantial reduction in pupil numbers to 2013.

Forecasting pupil Numbers

4.2.2 Forecasting pupil numbers is not an exact science. Further co-operation between County Council Planning Department and Education and Community Services Directorate has assisted in developing forecasting procedures to compile appropriate details with greater accuracy

4.2.3 The process of confirming anticipated pupil numbers has been refined with the collaboration of the Headteachers of Schools.

Spare places

Primary schools

4.2.4 Ceredigion has a high level of spare places in its primary schools as compared with other unitary authorities in Wales In January 2008 58.5% of primary schools have more than 25% of their places unfilled.

4.2.5 The Authority also has the highest percentage of small schools in Wales ('small' being defined as fewer than 90 pupils). The level of financial support per pupil provided to very small schools is high. The Authority needs to question its arrangements for primary school provision, particularly in view of the high level of spare places. Overcrowding in the primary sector is generally not an issue.

4.2.6 The position is likely to be significantly affected by the implementation of the "Foundation Phase" [in respect of pupils aged 3-7 years] curriculum proposed by WAG which will impact on staffing and accommodation requirements. Furthermore WAG is giving consideration to an alternative approach to accounting for school places which again may affect the definition of school capacities.

Secondary Schools

4.2.7 The level of spare places in the secondary sector is not as significant an issue for the Authority as in the primary sector. Compared with other unitary authorities in Wales, levels are not excessive, being in the

median to lower quartile. There is however a high percentage of small secondary schools and also a high percentage of small sixth forms. The Report suggested that the Authority should consider whether it wishes to better target its LMS formula to ensure cost effectiveness in this area. There were no schools with problems of overcrowding in the secondary sector at the time of the audit.

4.2.8 As with the primary phase, the capacity of secondary schools will be affected by the anticipated change in accounting accommodation. In addition the current deliberations relating to 16+ provision and the 14 –19 curriculum are likely to have considerable impact on school places.

Audit Reports

4.2.9 An Auditor’s report concluded that “in view of the high levels of spare places in close proximity, the Authority should consider whether:

- amalgamations of primary schools would be appropriate
- some parts of schools could be put to alternative use.

School capacities and unfilled places

4.2.10 WAG has provided a new approach to calculating capacities. It is important to stress however that the overall picture concerning an above average level of ‘spare places’ masks the fact that a small number of urban schools are oversubscribed.

4.2.11 A review of school capacities, following upon the School Condition Survey, indicates that in a large number of settings it is not practicable to reduce the number of spare places

4.2.12 Below is an outline analysis of spare places in the primary sector. The number of pupils set against the capacity of the school – some well above the proportional threshold of 25% considered by WAG. 9 schools have pupils in excess of capacity.

School capacity	<20	21 - 40	41 - 65	66 - 90	91 - 105	106 - 150	151 - 200	201 - 250	251 - 300	301 - 350	351 - 400	401 - 450	451+	TOTAL	No schools <90 pupils	* schools over subscribed
Number pupils																
< 20		5	2	1										8	54 [77.1%]	
21 – 40		9	14	4										27		7
41 - 65			8	4										12		1
66 – 90				1	2	4								7		
91 – 105				1		2								3		1
106 – 150						2	3							5		
151 – 200							1	2	1	1				5		
201 – 250																
250 – 300																
301 – 350																
351 - 400											3			3		
401 +																
TOTAL		14	24	11	2	8	4	2	1	1	3			70		9
No school capacity <90		49 [70%]														

School size

Primary Phase

4.2.13 Certain Authorities suggest that schools with falling rolls will lose resources and need to take difficult educational decisions. A school’s size is a major factor in determining its cost-effectiveness. It also has a big influence on internal school organisation, particularly whether mixed age classes are necessary. It is further suggested that primary schools of around either 420 pupils (two form entry) or 210 pupils (one form entry) are likely to have sufficient resources to enable them to deliver the primary strategy effectively and fund:

- a broader curriculum and the spread of good practice among teachers
- support staff such as teaching assistants, administrative and SEN support staff to help with workforce remodelling
- enrichment activities for pupils
- ICT and other teaching resources
- SEN provision and counter-measures to deprivation.

4.2.14 As pupil numbers fall decisions have to be taken to attempt to provide adequate resourcing to sustain staff and teaching groups often without resolving the fundamental issues. Indeed WAG and Estyn suggest that schools of below 90 pupils are deemed small and as such present particular problems among which include

- the head teacher having to carry a major teaching load
- limited expertise to cover the full curriculum
- potential volatility because staff changes can have disproportionate and sudden effects

4.2.15 Ceredigion LEA has no defined policy on the appropriate size of primary schools, but deals with each school individually according to the local needs and situation. However it may be appropriate for the Authority to determine a policy when creating a strategy for the future educational provision within the County. Accordingly, approximately 71% of Ceredigion's primary schools are small. This is the highest percentage in Wales.

4.2.16 In considering what may be appropriate models for school organisation within Ceredigion different sizes of schools become apparent:-

- A 3-11 primary school of 90 -100 pupils would provide for with four classes for two age groups in the same class : Nursery/Reception; Years 1 and 2 [the two classes conforming to the Foundation Phase]; Years 3 and 4; Years 5 and 6 [combining as Key Stage 2 or the Junior Phase]. The average class size would be 22.5 to 30 pupils.
- A 3-11 school based on a class for each year group, including nursery provision, would cater for between 180 and 240 pupils
- Another possible model would allow 3 classes across two age groups. This can be organised but certain classes would be of mixed ages. The school could cater for about 260 to 360 pupils.
- The next effective level would be based on a two class entry [*i.e.* two classes in each year] for about 350 to 480 pupils.

4.2.17 This table provides an analysis of school sizes in Ceredigion (January 2008).

<i>Size of Schools</i>	<i>SCHOOLS</i>			<i>PUPILS</i>		
	<i>No.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Cumulative %</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>%</i>	<i>Cumulative %</i>
<16	4	5.7%	5.7%	52	1.1%	1.1%
16 – 30	18	25.7%	31.4%	440	9.0%	10.1%
31 – 40	13	18.6%	50.0%	466	9.6%	19.7%
41 – 60	11	15.7%	65.7%	546	11.2%	30.9%
61 – 75	5	7.1%	72.9%	340	7.0%	37.9%
76 – 100	5	7.1%	80.0%	449	9.2%	47.1%
101 – 150	6	8.6%	88.6%	773	15.9%	62.9%
151 – 200	5	7.1%	95.7%	842	17.3%	80.2%
200+	3	4.3%	100.0%	963	19.8%	100.0%
TOTAL	70	100	-	4871	100	-

PRIMARY SCHOOL ANALYSIS Jan 2008 : Pupils by area										
Area	No Pupils									Total
	<10	11 ~ 25	26 ~ 40	41 ~ 75	75 ~ 100	101 ~ 150	151 ~ 200	201 ~ 300	301+	
ABERAERON	1	3	6	4	1	~	1	~	~	16
ABERYSTWYTH	-	2	5	4	4	2	2	~	2	21
ABERTEIFI		1	3	2	~	3	1	~	~	10
LLAMBED	~	1	3	~	~	1	~	~	1	6
LLANDYSUL	~	~	6	2	~	~	1	~	~	9
TREGARON		3	1	4	~	~	~	~	~	8
TOTAL	1	10	24	16	5	6	5	0	3	70

- 33 (47%) schools are below 40 pupils the threshold for a minimum of two teachers based on the current Funding Formula
- These provide for 878 (18%) pupils
- A further 2578 (53%%) pupils are educated in 14 (20 %) schools which have over 100 pupils.

Secondary phase

4.2.18 Secondary schools of fewer than 700 pupils are deemed by Estyn and other agencies to be small. Four of Ceredigion's schools fall into this category and a further three are about or marginally greater than the threshold. Sixth forms of 160 or fewer pupils are considered small, only one school has more pupils in the sixth form than the threshold.

4,2,19 Post 16 and 14-16 provision is the focus of attention at the present time. It is anticipated that the 16+ provision is likely to have a significant effect on the nature and size of buildings within Ceredigion schools. Also, the discussions regarding the curriculum and accreditation for the 14-19 age group could lead to many requirements that will need to be considered in the foreseeable future.

Class Size

4.2.20 The LEA has no specific policies defining class sizes in the Primary or Secondary Sectors – other than the compliance with the statutory requirement to maintain class sizes below 30 pupils in the Foundation Phase and the desirability to maintain such thresholds at Key Stage 2/Junior phase. The internal school organisation is deemed to be the responsibility of the governors and headteachers within the resources available. The complexity of managing the inevitable mixed age/ability class at primary level is recognised by the Authority

4.2.21 At the January 2008 Pupil Census no primary school had classes exceeding thirty pupils.

4,2,22 Appropriate guidance is followed in respect class sizes for certain subject areas at secondary level.

Faith Schools

4.2.23 The Welsh Assembly Government requires Education Authorities to review faith school provision. There are two Voluntary Aided Primary Schools [one Church in Wales and one Roman Catholic Church] within the Authority in addition to two Voluntary Controlled Church in Wales Schools. Such provision meets current needs. Should any significant demands become apparent the respective Diocesan Authority will be consulted.

4.2.24 Although there are a number of pupils from a variety of different ethnic and religious backgrounds in Ceredigion they are mainly concentrated in the Aberystwyth and Lampeter areas where the University institutions attract students from all over the world. Research students in the main may bring their families with them but their residence is of a transitory nature. Consequently there has not been demand for school for specific faith traditions other than Christian.

Language Provision

4.2.25 The Welsh Assembly Government requires Education Authorities to review its Welsh Language provision. Ceredigion Education Authority asserts its belief in the educational value of acquiring two languages and considers that the policy provides adequate provision.

4.2.26 The aim of this bilingual policy is to educate pupils so that they are thoroughly bilingual in the use of both Welsh and English on leaving the primary school so that they may participate fully in the bilingual community of which they are part. The provision made should ensure that every pupil shall be able to communicate with confidence in both languages and that they have an appreciation of the cultural heritage of Wales.

4.2.27 In the primary sector, the majority of schools (62) follow a policy where Welsh is the main medium of the life and work of the school [over 70% of the curriculum in KS2 is through the medium of Welsh]. These schools, in accordance to Welsh Assembly Government directive ('Defining schools according to the Welsh medium provision', 2007) are deemed 'Welsh medium schools'. A further 6 schools follow a policy where Welsh is a medium in the life and work of the school and bilingualism is developed in all aspects of school life. In addition 3 schools are organised such that there are streams which follow one or other of these policies. Individual school prospectus include detail regarding the schools linguistic nature.

4.2.28 Six Language Centres have been established to support pupils of junior school age who are latecomers to the area. Latecomers to secondary school are also offered relevant support in addition to their Welsh lessons.

4.2.29 The Education Authority is aware of the need to secure continuity between primary and secondary schools if the Language Policy is to be effective.

4.2.30 Secondary School Governing Bodies have established policies for Language provision in accordance with the Ceredigion Language Strategy. All schools meet the demand for a range of subjects to be taught through the medium of Welsh. Two of the 7 Secondary Schools are designated Welsh medium schools.

4.3 Admission of Pupils to Schools

Applications for Places

4.3.1 The Authority has a well established admissions procedure for the admission of pupils both to primary and secondary phases which is currently reviewed.

4.3.2 For the first time since its inception in 1996 Ceredigion experienced over-subscription in one of its Secondary Schools for the Academic Year 2005-06. Existing procedures were implemented to resolve the issue

Admissions Policy

4.3.3 The LEA is currently reviewing its Admissions Policy. The main proposal is to allow pupils to start school at the beginning of the term in which they attain four years of age. If there is a nursery class at the school, children may start at the beginning of the term following their third birthday - usually on a part-time basis. However, legally children do not have to start school until they have attained their fifth birthday.

4.3.4 There is no automatic transfer from a nursery unit/class to the reception class of the associated mainstream school.

4.3.5 Pupils will have attained the age of 7 years by 31st August prior to being admitted or transferred to a junior school at the beginning of the school year

4.3.6 Children commence their secondary education in the September following their 11th birthday.

4.3.7 Pupils will have attained the age of 16 years by 31 August prior to being admitted to Year 12 (sixth form) of a secondary school at the beginning of a school year.

4.3.8 Parents have to make a written application for a place at whatever school(s) they would like their child to receive his/her education. Within Ceredigion most parents send their child to the school which serves their local area. Traditionally each school has an area which it serves and pupils within that area attend the local school. However, parents may express a preference for a different school.

4.3.9 All schools must admit pupils up to their published admission level. The admission level will reflect the capacity of the school and a child will be allocated a place at a school unless it is full. Once the admission level has been reached, requests for a place at the school have to be refused.

4.3.10 The admission of children to school is controlled by an "Admission Authority". In the case of community schools in Ceredigion the Admissions Authority is Ceredigion County Council (the Local Education Authority or LEA). In the case of a Voluntary Aided School the Admissions Authority is the Governing Body of the school.

4.3.11 Where there are more children wishing to enter a particular school than there are places, the following factors will be taken into consideration - in order of priority:-

1. written expressed preference and reasons of parents;
2. the number of pupils that can be admitted to the school;
3. the geographical area which the school normally serves;
4. looked after pupils;
5. specific and exceptional medical and social reasons;
6. sibling links.

Where more than one child meets these criteria and applicants still remain then the child living nearest to the school will be admitted.

4.3.12 Where possible the Admission Authority must meet the preference, but certain factors will be taken into account. These include:

- the efficient use of resources and accommodation
- the character of a school (generally religious)

4.3.13 Parents have the right of appeal. Where it has not been possible for a child to be admitted to the school of stated preference.

4.3.14 The Authority does not permit selection, waiting lists or the interviewing of prospective parents.

4.4 Home to School Transport

4.4.1 The obligation on the LEA to provide free transport to facilitate attendance of pupils at school is provided for in Section 509 of the Education Act 1996.

4.4.2 Pupils will qualify for statutory assistance if they are of compulsory school age and attend the nearest school or the school which normally serves the locality in which the pupils live, and also where they live over the statutory walking distances. The distance is defined as being 2 miles in the case of children under 8 years of age and 3 miles in the case of children aged 8 and over.

4.4.3 Assistance may be provided for pupils in certain circumstances on the grounds of:-

- Safety;
- Medical Condition;
- Statement of Educational needs;
- A change of residence in a final examination year;
- Continuation of an advanced course of study not being available at the designated school;

- Religious beliefs: In the light of the requirements of the Education Act 1993, parents are advised to contact the Director of Education and Community Services to obtain further information prior to expressing their preferred school based on the nature of the religious education provided at that institution being the same as that of the religion or denomination to which the parent adheres.

4.4.4 Pupils who do not qualify for 'free transport' as defined above may be allowed following a written application to the Director of Education and Community Services, to travel on LEA contracted vehicles if there are spare places available. The concession may be withdrawn at any time

4.4.5 Conveyance is arranged also for those attending College of Further Education.

4.4.6. The rural nature of the County implies high transport costs in order to ensure access to Education. The total net expenditure is £2,636,100

Number of Pupils Conveyed				
	ELIGIBLE	INELIGIBLE (Spare Seat)	TOTAL	COST £
Primary - under 5	0	14	14	338100
- 5-11 years	208	97	305	
Secondary - Yr 7-11	2721	251 [102 paying]	3074	1741900
VI form [estimate]	256	11 [11 paying]	278	
Special Education	103	0	103	396300
- Exclusions	6	0	6	
- PR Unit	19	0	19	
F.E. Students	215	104	379	159800
TOTAL	3585	477 [113 paying]	4178	2636100

4.5 Staffing

4.5.1 The introduction of the Teachers Workload Agreement and School remodelling has considerable impact on schools. Remodelling the workforce has brought an increase in the number and range of adults in school and has meant that leaders manage more people. For many schools, this has meant focusing teachers' time on teaching and learning and using suitably qualified professionals from outside to take on other roles.

4.5.2 The seven elements of the Workload Agreement seek to enable leaders to lead, provide teachers with time for preparation and assessment, to focus teachers' energies and expertise on teaching and learning by directing a number of tasks to support staff. The last therefore provides opportunities to develop a structure for support staff within school undertaking learning and classroom support, administration and clerical duties.

4.5.3. Within Ceredigion there is evidence that the initiatives are of benefit for teachers but has created more pressures for headteachers given that funding for implementation has been inadequate. In addition whilst WAG seek to encourage the creation of support through the development and employment of Teaching Assistants, schools have sought to engage additional qualified teachers to fulfil the duties of teachers. Not only is there a dearth of available staff but such provision is unsustainable given budgetary constraints.

4.5.4 In a number of situations constraints have led to considerable ingenuity whereby schools are collaborating to share staff or coming together as staff and pupils in order to provide teacher preparation and assessment time. Such arrangements afford additional benefit to pupils learning opportunities given the range of teacher specialisms and expertise available and the enhancement of social interaction in larger peer groups not evident in smaller, more isolated school units.

4.5.5 The constraints of small school units create difficulties in implementing the Workforce Remodelling agenda. Teaching and Learning Responsibility payments are to supersede management allowances. Such payments are to reflect the focus upon teaching and learning responsibilities. Schools are required to have established structures by December 2008 which reflect such requirements. However funding is not available to establish structures which replicate the extant systems. Opportunities lie by school collaboration through formal agreements involving shared expertise and responsibilities. Given the size of schools in Ceredigion the implementation of appropriate collaborative and federated models may afford the only realistic options to implement the Workforce and Remodelling requirements.

4.5.6 The agenda encouraging greater integration between education and children's services will require increased and beneficial multi-service specialist provision. Pupils and staff can benefit from working with staff in other sectors, such as the health, Social Services, police and youth support services.

4.5.7 Inevitable, as Estyn perceives,

"the involvement of a wider range of specialists contributing to learning will bring with it the opportunity for more flexible staffing models and working arrangements. This should make better use of many more people's skills and help them achieve a better work-life balance. There is not a one model-fits-all for schools but thinking imaginatively and flexibly is key to making successful changes in how the workforce can be used. As a result, staff in schools could benefit more from a flexible work-pattern, which could include negotiating their hours of work and holidays to suit learners' needs and their own circumstances. [para 80]

4.5.8 Estyn also indicates that the statistical profile of teachers in Wales also seems to suggest that greater flexibility in staffing models is required if schools are to retain, develop and sustain the almost 40% of all registered staff in Wales, and the over 65% of headteachers, who are in the 50+ age group. This is reflected in Ceredigion with some 47% of the current primary headteachers reaching retirement age by 2015. In the future all headteachers need to be suitably qualified which could lead to a shortage of applicants for such posts. It appears that there is also a reluctance to apply for headship posts. The solution may lie in formal federated structures.

4.5.9 In its recent publication Estyn suggests the ways forward for schools of the future to include the need to:

- re-think staffing structures in terms of fitness for purpose;
- manage diverse staff roles to support pupil achievement;
- develop staff networking and negotiating skills to support partnership working;
- develop and nurture staff through effective performance management and professional development systems; and
- support new and student entrants in their pre- and post-qualification programmes.

4.5.10 Fundamental therefore will be the adoption of structures across schools in the primary sector in order to establish effective leadership and management which are not sustainable as individual units. Issues relating to leadership include Governing Bodies

4.5.11 Estyn emphasises that:

**... For schools to promote lifelong learning and community development, leaders at all levels will require vision and the ability to raise expectations and inspire and motivate others. Leaders will need to work more flexibly in different kinds of management roles. Planning will always require co-operation with outside agencies, including health and social services as well as other education providers such as adult learning. [para 92]*

and the ways forward in relation to leadership and management include the need to:

- *transcend organisational boundaries to understand and work effectively with a wide range of partners who contribute to all aspects of pupils' learning, health and well-being;*
- *improve teaching and learning through motivating and influencing pupils and staff in a changing situation;*
- *use people's time, resources and accommodation in more ambitious and creative ways;*
- *provide greater flexibility in distributing responsibility amongst staff;*
- *give priority to performance management and to developing all the people who work in schools in accordance with organisational priorities; and*
- *develop and nurture management teams that work effectively across sectors.*

4.5.12. A vital part of the restructuring strategy to reorganise the provision of education within the county could lead to the possible closure or reorganisation of certain schools. Such measures could result in a variation in the staffing needs within the County and changes to the workforce.

A 'Code of Practice for dealing with Staffing Issues in Schools affected by Amalgamations or Closures' has been produced by the Education Department to inform and address these issues. The purpose of the guidance is to safeguard staff to the greatest possible extent by ensuring a consistency of approach in dealing with staffing issues where restructuring of schools takes place. It is intended that the guidance will cover both the appointment procedures and redeployment opportunities and also outline the levels of benefits payable in the event of retirement or redundancy.

It is recognised that staffing decisions are the responsibility of Governing Bodies but Ceredigion County Council remains the legal employer of all staff. It is therefore expected that everyone will work in partnership in order to ensure effective appointments in schools and the protection of existing employees.

Consultation on the contents of The Code of Practice has been undertaken with Trade Unions and Teaching Associations and the Local Social Partnership Group who welcomed the introduction of such guidance. A vital part of the restructuring strategy to reorganise the provision of education within the county could lead to the possible closure or reorganisation of certain schools. Such measures could result in a variation in the staffing needs within the County and changes to the workforce.

4.6 Building Assets

4.6.1 The provision of school facilities which are fit for propose is a target for the WAG. Local Authorities are required to establish robust plans to reduce surplus places and to improve standards of accommodation. In so doing WAG further requires Authorities to exhibit commitment both in terms of principle and also in directing capital resources to the task. The lack of such robust asset management plans and commitment may render Authorities ineligible for capital grant funding.

4.6.2 Estyn in the document "*Transforming Schools*" suggests that the schools of the future should have:

- *attractive accommodation and modern buildings*
- *sufficient, well-designed, high-quality*
- *first-class facilities in which pupils can enjoy healthy meals;*
- *suitable clean modern provision for toilets and personal hygiene;*
- *buildings that are accessible to the whole community and have suitable facilities for disabled learners;*
- *up-to-date facilities, such as IT centres, laboratories, workshops and libraries, for use by pupils, staff, parents and members of the community;*
- *safe, well-lit and sheltered communal areas and grounds for play and relaxation, encouraging wide-spread community use so that users can take pride in caring for their locality;*
- *indoor and outdoor sports and play facilities that are available both to pupils and the community; and community services, where pupils and their families have access to a wide range of support, including health and social services.*

Asset Management

4.6.3 In collaboration with the Highways, Property and Works Department and schools, the Directorate for Education and Community Services undertake a significant Capital Programme Annually, largely financed through Welsh Assembly Government funding in particular the School Building Improvement Grant.

4.6.4 A survey of all school property in 2000-01 concluded that there existed some £10m of work in order to bring schools to a reasonable standard of repair. A new survey is currently being undertaken. Significant other resources are required to improve and provide new facilities. Whilst the Authority has achieved a considerable amount in providing new facilities such as the provision of a new school for Penweddig, extensive work at Aberaeron Secondary School, extensions at Ysgol y Dderi and Penrhyn-coch and new school for Ffynnonbedr Primary School as well as a proposed area school, it is unlikely that the Authority will meet the challenge set by the Welsh Assembly Government to have all schools fit for purpose by 2010 without a considerable amount of investment.

4.6.5 Indeed a challenge has set each Authority by the Welsh Assembly Government to prepare plans to significantly reduce unfilled places, to have in place robust Asset Management Plans and to make a significant contributions form Council

4.6.6 Responsibility for school premises are divided between the LEA and schools and guidance clearly defines the respective areas of responsibility for elements of capital and repairs and maintenance. School may enter into a Service Level Agreement with the Highways, Property and Works Department in order to access technical advice and support.

4.6.7 The Authority has provided schools with guidance on the respective responsibilities under the disability legislation.

Conditions of Buildings

4.6.8 Currently the primary pupils of Ceredigion are educated in 70 separate schools. About 48 of these schools (65%) were built before 1900. Many of these buildings have been refurbished and in some cases extended and often provide a pleasant environment for teaching and learning. Others are cramped and do not provide facilities which are ideal for the provision of modern day education. The facilities are often inadequate for the provision of physical education, do not provide enough space for early years education and do not lend themselves easily to the effective teaching of science and technology. They can also be expensive to heat and maintain and have insufficient parking facilities. Security is becoming an issue of increasing significance. 11 schools still have external toilets.

4.6.9 Over the last quarter century only two new primary schools have been built within the County but two new Area Schools and a replacement primary school are being planned

4.6.10 Over the last 15 to 20 years it has not been possible to invest to the required level in building repairs and consequently a substantial work remains outstanding. There are ever increasing demands on the limited capital resources of the Authority, which may only add to the current backlog.

4.6.11 The Conditions Survey (April 2008) indicated a repairs backlog of some £7m. The survey finding are summarised below

SCHOOLS as at 1st April 2008		
DETR PPI 1A - % Gross Internal Floor Space in Condition Categories A - D		
DfEE Condition Codes		
Good - Performing as intended and operating efficiently	A	
Satisfactory - Performing as intended but minor repairs required	B	
Poor - Exhibits major defects	C	
Life Expired - Serious risk	D	

Property Category	Total Sites	Category A		Category B		Category C		Category D	
		Total Sites	%	Total Sites	%	Total Sites	%	Total Sites	%
Primary Schools	70	33	47.88	36	51.5	1	0.59	0	0
Secondary Schools	6	1	25.55	5	74.4	0	0.00	0	0
Total	76	34	35.73	41	63.9	1	0.27	0	0

DETR PPI 1B - Outstanding Maintenance by Cost Expressed as % in Priority Levels 1-3	
DfEE Priority Codes	
Urgent work to prevent closure of premises	Priority 1
Essential work required within 2 years	Priority 2
Desirable Work required within 3 - 5 years	Priority 3

Property Category	Total Sites	Outstanding Maintenance Total	Priority 1		Priority 2		Priority 3	
			Total Cost	%	Total Cost	%	Total Cost	%
Primary Schools	70	£3,364,786	£2,872	0.09	£2,024,528	60.17	£1,337,386	39.75
Secondary Schools	6	£3,536,749	£0	0	£1,932,884	54.65	£1,603,865	45.35
Total	76	£6,901,535	£2,872	0.04	£3,967,412	57.34	£2,941,251	42.62

4.6.12 The outstanding maintenance as then defined has been gradually reduced to about £7m, but the natural course of fabric deterioration may mean that other elements are added to the list. A new survey is being undertaken which should inform schools and the Authority of the need. Schools are encouraged to develop planned maintenance programmes which can be integrated with the Authority's proposed programmes. Thus a joint approach to establishing a joint repair and maintenance programme within the resources available.

4.6.13 Despite additional resources being delegated to Governing Bodies to meet responsibilities for repair and maintenance, considerable concern is being expressed about the level of accountability now vested in Governing Bodies as a result of the statutory requirements of Fair Funding, given the perceived insufficiency of available funding. However the LEA no longer has the flexibility once available to undertake certain elements of school building repair and maintenance since resources have been delegated to accompany the increased areas of accountability. In addition concern is expressed by technical officers that School Governing Bodies are embarking upon remedial or extended work to buildings without consultation and in certain instances may not be fulfilling regulatory requirements

ESTYN Reports

4.6.14 Since the inception of the regular Estyn Inspection regime all schools in Ceredigion have been inspected 2 or 3 times since 1994. Comments are included within the reports on the conditions of school buildings. This can support the development of the Capital Programme – for example, in two instances extensions were added to school whose accommodation was deemed to be inadequate by the Inspectors.

4.6.15 An analysis of Estyn indicates that in general the vast majority of buildings are deemed to be “good” or “satisfactory”, The table below illustrates:

Very good	Good	Satisfactory	Unsatisfactory
4.5%	47%	44%	4.5%

4.6.16 Generally there is a high degree of complimentary comments with particular attention given to cleanliness and hygiene and the maintenance systems. Favourable comments are generally made about school environments and the suitability of surrounding land.

However the principal deficiencies include:

- the lack of space for aspects of the curriculum [for pupils under 5 , no hall, indoor physical education, no library, no playing field]
- the lack of provision of facilities such as indoor toilets, staff room, headteacher’s room, storage
- many of the remarks are linked with health and safety issues
- attention is drawn to the inadequacies of demountable classrooms frequently located at a distance from the main school building and toilets

Temporary Buildings

4.6.17 The Welsh Assembly Government is concerned about the number, standard and condition of demountable buildings which exist in schools. They have often been placed as a quick temporary response to accommodation problems at schools. However the older types do dilapidate and require constant maintenance.

4.6.18 In Ceredigion a large number of temporary buildings exist, many of which require maintenance and repair. In addition their removal could reduce significantly the number of surplus places if logistically possible. However their continuation at a school allow additional space to imaginatively meet the demands of the curriculum

4.6.19 The District Audit Report highlighted that:

“... The Authority has high levels of temporary accommodation in both the primary and secondary sectors. As this is included in the capacity measures this can result in future problems of a shortage of adequate accommodation. The capital charges, which result from temporary accommodation, comes to approximately £200,000. “

Under the new Accounting Code of Practice all accommodation incurs capital charges (depreciation....). This includes temporary accommodation.

...Based on actual figures for a number of classrooms in Ceredigion, the average cost per mobile in 1996/97 was £3,600. When mobiles are over 10 years old these charges no longer apply.

We were therefore unable to calculate the total cost of temporary classrooms.

4.6.20 Temporary accommodation in primary schools accounts for about 1100 places in some 38 units. This is about 20% of the available pupil capacity. It therefore appears that the temporary accommodation masks a possible shortage of adequate provision. A proportion of such units could be removed when proposed building projects are undertaken.

4.6.21 The complimentary numbers in Secondary schools are similar. Of the 32 units a number will be removed when proposed building projects are realised

4.6.22 However it has to be recognised the despite having made considerable impact on the reduction of temporary buildings with the extension and refurbishment of Aberaeron Comprehensive School and Ysgol Gyfun Penweddig, numbers are difficult to control particularly when there is a local need to accommodate more pupils.

4.6.23 It is necessary to analyse in detail the location and appropriateness of all temporary accommodation in order to:

- ensure that temporary accommodation is not masking possible future problems of overcrowding
- ensure that unfilled places are kept to a minimum
- ensure that capital charges are not being unnecessarily incurred.

Schools: General Statistical Information Based on January 2008 Data

	<i>Primary</i>	<i>Secondary</i>	<i>Total</i>
No. Schools	70	7	77
No. of pupils as at Jan 08	4871	5004	9875
Total Capacity	6699	6484	13183
No. Surplus Places	1,878	1480	3358
No. of Schools with Surplus Places	61	7	68
%Surplus Places	28.03%	22.83%	25.47%
No. of Places Overcapacity	50	0	50
No of schools with overcapacity	9	0	9
%Overcapacity	0.74%	0	0.3.8%

Suitability and Sufficiency

4.6.24 There is increasing need to evaluate schools suitability in terms of facilities and capacity to deliver for example the Foundation Phase and Accessibility particularly for the disabled. The Authority completed a Survey of the condition of school buildings and has progressed a survey of suitability and sufficiency of buildings for the purpose of education Below is an attempt to evaluate and rate the suitability of primary buildings for early years provision, disabled access and number of mobile classrooms in schools.

PRIMARY SCHOOL ANALYSIS 2005																					
Suitability ~ 1: Good; 2: Adequate; 3: Inadequate; 4: Not suitable																					
Early Years provision ~ 1: Good; 2: Adequate; 3: Inadequate; 4: Not suitable																					
Disabled access ~ Yes; No																					
Disabled provision internal : Difficulties; No Difficulties																					
Area	Disabled Access: Yes									Disabled access: No								Mobiles [dismountables]			
Rating	1	1 ~ 2	1 ~ 3	2	2 ~ 3	3	3 ~ 4	4	Sub-total	1	1 ~ 2	1 ~ 3	2	2 ~ 3	3	3 ~ 4	4	Sub-total	Total	No Schools	No Mobiles
ABERAERON																					
No difficulties	1	~	~	1	~	1	~	~	3	~	~	~	~	1	1	~	~	2	5	5	7
Difficulties	~	1	~	1	~	2	~	~	4	~	1	~	~	1	3	~	3	8	12		
ABERYSTWYTH																					
No difficulties	6	~	2	~	~	~	~	~	8	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	0	8	10	19
Difficulties	3	1	1	1	2	2	~	~	10	~	1	~	2	~	2	~	~	5	15		
ABERTEIFI																					
No difficulties	3	~	~	2	~	1	~	~	6	1	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	1	7	5	6
Difficulties	2	~	~	~	~	1	~	~	3	~	~	~	1	~	~	~	~	1	4		
LLAMBED																					
No difficulties	~	~	~	3	~	1	~	~	4	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	0	4	2	5
Difficulties	~	~	~	~	1	~	~	~	1	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	~	1	2		
LLANDYSUL																					
No difficulties	2	~	~	1	~	~	~	~	3	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	0	3	1	1
Difficulties	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	~	1	~	5	~	~	7	7		
TREGARON																					
No difficulties	1	~	~	~	2	~	~	~	3	~	~	~	~	~	1	~	~	1	4	2	2
Difficulties	~	~	~	1	1	1	~	~	3	~	~	~	~	~	1	1	~	~	2	5	
SUB-TOTAL																					
No difficulties	13	~	~	9	2	3	~	~	27	1	~	~	~	1	2	~	~	4	31		
Difficulties	5	2	1	3	4	5	~	~	20	1	2	~	4	2	12	~	3	24	44		
TOTAL									47									28	75	25	40

The number of schools deemed to be less than adequate [rating 3 or 4] on both criteria is about 25 [30%]. A significant proportion of these display difficulties in terms of internal provision for the disabled.

4.7 Finance/Funding

4.7.0 The Authority is required to fund schools according to agreed, published formulae which comply with school funding regulations. In so doing the Authority sets certain parameters in the primary phase such as ensuring that schools of around 40 pupils are resourced at a level which allows the schools to be staffed by a headteacher and an assistant teacher. At the present time, each legally constituted school, receives a budget on the basis of the Authority's funding formula. When an informal federation is established, it will have more than one legally constituted school so each school will receive its own budget. In a formal federation, there is one legally constituted school even though it may be on more than one site. The one school will receive one delegated budget, although the formula may reflect the multi-site nature of the school.

These, together with elements relating to buildings, may be regarded as fixed costs which inevitably are proportionally greater in smaller schools. Ceredigion currently allocates the highest funding the highest per pupil in Wales, in both the primary and secondary sectors. However, WAG and Estyn have each raised the question of the sustainability of small schools in the current financial climate and in terms of educational viability.

Capital and other funding

4.7.1 The adequacy and condition of the school building and attendant facilities – such as games fields; availability of water in classrooms – is of importance in planning for future provision. The maintenance costs of current assets are high, and a greater responsibility for these has rested with Governing Bodies from 1 April 2000 in accordance with Fair Funding requirements. Governing Bodies are able through Service Level Agreements to acquire the services of the County Council to advise, plan and undertake repair and maintenance work should they so wish. The LEA retains responsibility for the Capital Programme. For 2005-06 £218k has been delegated to secondary schools [*cf £245k in 2004/05*] and £172k [*£ 236k in 2004-05*].

4.7.2 The issue of the suitability and adequacy of school buildings in the context of the demands of the National Curriculum and new initiatives, such as provision of Early Years Education and ICT, will need serious consideration when determining the strategy for the delivery of education in the County

4.7.3 The Authority continues to manage an effective Capital Programme augmented by National Assembly initiatives such as Additional Capital Funding for Schools; Class Size Reduction Grants, New Deal Funding and School Building Improvement Grant. Emphasis has been placed upon upgrade facilities such as laboratories and technology workrooms in the secondary phase – an example being the resources through the Additional Capital Funding Initiative being directed to provide new Design and Technology facilities at Tregaron Comprehensive School and a specifically designed Unit for pupils with Special Education needs at Lampeter Comprehensive School. Issues of continual concern are the provision of indoor toilets in all schools; the standard of school Kitchens and canteens and the renewal of heating systems and roofs. In addition a £5m+ project at Aberaeron Comprehensive School aimed to remove temporary accommodation and which attracted resources from Welsh Challenge Funds and Sportslot. Initial funding for a PFI initiative secured the provision of a new school for Ysgol Gyfun Penweddig by December 2000

4.7.4 Ceredigion Education Authority is conscious of the under investment in the fabric of school buildings and since its establishment in 1996 the Authority has deployed the following capital investment on schools and educational facilities since 2002

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE 2002-08

CATEGORY	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05	2005-06	2006-07	2007/08	Budget 2008-09
Essential Schemes	£470k	£470k	£349k	£303k	£305k	£403k	£310k
School Projects	£163k	£192k	£394k	£43k	£37k	£69k	£100k
New Deal for Schools	£ 64k	£ 18k	-	-	-	-	-

SBIG – Formula	£1,141k	£1,996k	£1,168k	£924k	£493k	£900k	£1,116k
SBIG – £9m	-	-		£1,087k	£2,900k	£1,661k	£2,460k
Foundation Phase	-	-	-	-	-	£175k	£86k

*SBIG = School Building Improvement Grant

The more flexible approach provided by the Welsh Assembly Government School Building Improvement Grant has enabled an extension to Ysgol y Dderi and the provision of a new SEN unit at Ysgol Gynradd Aberporth.

4.7.5 WAG provides about £1m per annum to undertake projects which must be over £100k in cost. In addition WAG has allocated £9m per LEA to promote major projects. Ceredigion has already utilised this funding for projects such as:

- Ysgol Ffynnonbedr: replacement school
- Synod Inn: new area school
- Ysgol Gyfun Llambod: remodelling and refurbishment

4.7.6 The Capital Programme will be used to support change which involve:-

- (i) a range of approaches adopted to suit local need;
- (ii) the most effective use of resources to enhance curricular provision, ensuring continuity and progress.

4.7.7 The challenge remains to plan effectively for 2010 and consider strategies for the effective provision of facilities within the context of the concept of community learning centres

Funding Requirement

4.7.8 A programme to provide appropriate and adequate facilities might be conservatively estimated to cost in the region of £11m for repair and maintenance and a further £30m for major capital projects.

4.7.9 In addition any restructuring of the organisation of service provision will have an impact on the modeling of the workforce, an element which is difficult to quantify until strategies and proposals are planned and costed.

Possible Resources

4.7.10 During the period of the Single Education Plan 2006-08 it is anticipated that for the capital elements alone the County Council through its Capital Programme may provide some £0.7m. Two sources from the National Assembly through the School Building Improvement Grant will provide some £2-3m for major projects and £0.9m for projects of a smaller nature. Between 2008 – 2009 an additional £3m will be spent from both funding sources.

4.7.11 As will be elaborated below, if it is to plan effectively, the Authority must explore alternative funding methods and sources such as

- the authority and school formulaic allocations
- Convergence Fund
- capital for voluntary aided schools
- capital receipts
- prudential borrowing.

4.7.12 In designing a reorganisation scheme the Authority should:

- Evaluate the benefits of new school buildings against the much cheaper option of using existing buildings.
- Bring together capital from a wide range of sources.
- Discuss with the WAG options for funding individual schemes and any links to the urban regeneration agenda.
- Consider the revenue implications including what can come from future schools budgets

Analysis of possible capital funding

4.7.13 Consideration has been given to the possible capital funding to the future with an indication of possible options that may occur in the medium term.

Financial Summary

4.7.14 The financial information prepared are best indicative estimates which will need to be fine tuned in the future when further details are known. Also, the rate of inflation in the future will impact on the proposals as they are likely to take place over the long term.

4.7.15 Savings have been estimated at a prudent level and may change based on new information received on the exact detail on the proposal which goes forward.

4.7.16 The balance needs to be funded from any combination of the following subject to approval by Cabinet etc:-

- Grant funding;
- Re-allocation from within the Council's capital programme (WAG's notional education element of General Capital Funding was £1.515M for 2008-09);
- Additional prudential borrowing;
- Receipts from disposal of redundant sites.

4.7.17 The Welsh Assembly Government (WAG) is presently grant funding school improvements through the Schools Buildings Improvement Grant (SBIG) and this is a substantial sum each year towards achieving fit for purpose targets. However indications have been received that from 2009-10 onwards, targeting arrangements will apply for allocating SBIG funding and the expectation from WAG is that Councils will need to invest in school buildings themselves in line with capital resources allocated via the General Capital Funding Formula each year.

Estate Specific Issues

4.7.18 Market valuations of primary schools have been prepared at this stage without carrying out detailed examinations of title deeds as this can be done at a later stage when firmer proposals are in place. There may be covenants requiring land to be re-conveyed to the donor (or his heirs in title) or restrictions upon alternative uses. Therefore disposal values have been incorporated into costings at a prudent level, which do not at this stage include any potential increase in value which may be possible from alternative use subject to planning. Discussions will need to take place with the Planning Department concerning alternative use when fine tuning the financial model.

4.7.19 When assets are leased to the community they should be for full repairing leases, that is, to include all running costs including maintenance and insurance so that there will be future savings. The Authority considers a five year lease to be the maximum period available before the property is sold to existing leaseholders.

When a school is closed, and the property comes under the ownership of the Authority, the following procedures are adopted regarding the future use of the building

1. consideration is given by the Education Department for possible use by the Department, or by other departments within the Authority
2. where the building is not required by departments within the Authority, consideration is given to requests received from community groups. If short term leases or licenses are entered into with the community groups, these will be on a trial period of 1 – 3 years at no cost to the authority. The occupiers will be responsible for all maintenance, repairs and outgoings. The occupation will be reviewed at six monthly intervals, and if necessary terminated. Following any trial period occupation will be at an economic rent in accordance with the policies of the Authority.

Where 1 and 2 are not applicable, the property will be sold on the open market.

Economic and Grant Specific issues

4.7.20 It has been suggested that in respect of any schools to be retained for community use it may be possible for the community to raise funds through EU Convergence or Rural Development Plan (RDP) programmes in order to acquire the building and refurbish it where necessary. This shouldn't in theory lead to an inflation of the market value and hence return to the Council, but could help to keep the site in community use. It is important to note that Convergence project assessment is likely to be fairly competitive and will look for significant outputs in terms of higher income job creation and sustainability in order to meet the Commission's prescribed priorities.

4.7.21 The principle of additionality in ERDF (Capital) projects will prevent the use of EU Convergence money contributing to any capital building project that should normally be undertaken by Local or National Government in the course of their normal statutory duties. Therefore it seems that EU funding contributions to school capital build programmes is unlikely.

4.7.22 The European Social Fund (ESF) eligibility criteria with respect to additionality of activity have however been a little different in the past and are expected to remain so under Convergence, though again this has yet to be published or agreed by the Assembly. Under ESF, one can in theory take an existing activity and increase its provision where there is a demonstrable need, using the existing provision finance to match-fund an ESF contribution that finances the extra activity. Under the Convergence Programme this may be of particular relevance in the 14-19 Learning Pathways group, which appears to be a favoured area of investment. However, whilst this might provide a revenue mechanism for the LEA to do more, it shouldn't be a mechanism for making revenue cost savings.

Principles for the financing of the project

4.7.23 All capital receipts obtained from the sale of educational assets should be re-invested into the re-modelling programme. When assets are leased to the community, the income streams should be utilised to support prudential borrowing for Developing Education.

Prudential Borrowing

Prudential borrowing is the ability that the Council has to finance capital expenditure by taking out loans. The implications of this are that the interest costs and the capital sum borrowed require paying annually and therefore need to be budgeted for in the Councils revenue budget. Therefore all prudential borrowing undertaken by the Council is carefully controlled to ensure that it is prudently made and is affordable. Revenue budget savings are potentially available from the remodelling of schools and could therefore be usefully applied to fund prudential borrowing applicable to new schools as well as assisting with the delivery of Education services.

The financing of the proposals may be achieved by:

- utilizing prudential borrowing which may be funded either by the re-investment of revenue savings achieved from school rationalisation and/or funded by the Council's revenue budget (subject to consideration by the Budget Working Group and approval by Cabinet and Council)
- Funding will be required to finance up front costs e.g. land acquisition, extensions and this could be enabled by "ring fencing" some early savings and capital receipts identified.
- Temporary prudential borrowing may need to be taken into account when funding costs up front, e.g. land acquisition, build costs and when disposals are made at a later date.

Formulating a strategy

4.7.24 Timing issues will require careful consideration and a project management approach should be taken to each option that is to be followed through. Where required land needs to be sourced and funded and the area school built and funded before disposals take place, careful thought must be given to the order of some of the options as it may be that timing itself could be critical in the viability and deliverability of funding the

strategy. There is a need to invest more of the capital programme in school buildings in order to attract grant allocations in the future from WAG.

4.7.25 Overall, a lot could be achieved during the medium term if decisions are made at an early stage and for example, land is sourced early on in order that further planning may progress. It is feasible for four area schools, one new school and two extensions/restructuring to take place over a five year period but not if decisions are delayed, land is not identified, funded and acquired early enough, therefore a more likely timescale would be a six to eight year period.

4.7.26 In respect of federal models, at present the one put forward is estimated to cost more than the existing arrangements. Federation will not therefore contribute to the revenue savings required to finance prudential borrowing to build new schools or to extend/improve existing ones, and any extra costs will need to be funded from other savings or sources.

Revenue Cost Implications of Developing Education in Ceredigion

4.7.27 for the purposes of illustrating the potential revenue savings, (Annexe C.....Table iv...Page 72) five of the options likely to take place earlier in the timeframe, were selected for more detailed modelling. The options centre on new or extended schools in Sarnau, Cwrtnwydd, Llanon, Llanarth and Synod Inn.

4.7.28 The model forecasts savings of almost £0.75M per annum if enacted now, rising to over £0.8M per annum if enacted in 2012. There will be additional transport costs to offset against these, but the net savings figures are over £0.5M now and over £0.6M in five years' time.

4.7.29 Other costs will be incurred, e.g. redundancy, premises costs, but most of these will be incurred in the months immediately following closure. Schools would usually close at the end of the summer term, and therefore most of these costs would be incurred during that financial year, with the net savings taking effect from the following April. A small proportion of these costs may be incurred beyond that timeframe, but not sufficient to alter the overall picture.

4.7.30 This model assumes each pupil will transfer to the school nearest his home. Transport costs have been assessed based on each pupil's age and the distance between the pupil's home and the nearest school.

4.7.31 Some pupils are being fed into other small schools, thus reducing the small school supplement required by those schools. Of course, at some point, some of those schools may themselves be the subject of developing education in Ceredigion. This emphasises that individual options cannot be viewed in isolation, but must be seen as part of the bigger picture.

4.7.32 The reason why the savings would be greater in 2012 than now is that a reducing pupil population will result in larger small school supplements being payable.

4.7.33 Transport costs absorb a smaller proportion of the gross revenue savings (approx 25%), and are therefore significant. It should be borne in mind that these costings are very approximate and will be subject to the LEA's policy on transporting pupils from closing schools. The figures in the model are based on basic statutory requirements only.

4.8 Language Strategy

4.8.1 Federal schools or schools that merge, as well as any new primary or secondary schools that will be established in the future will be defined, in accordance with Welsh Assembly Government Documentation 2007, as 'Welsh Medium' schools, which are schools that provide 100% Welsh medium education at Foundation Phase and at least 70% Welsh medium education at Key Stage 2. During the formation of informal or formal federations, consideration will be given to the linguistic nature of the individual schools and their communities. The development of the pupils' language skills and the Welsh ethos within the federation, will be in accordance with the 'Ceredigion Language Strategy Document'.

4.8.2 For further information see 'Ceredigion Language Strategy Document' (December 2007)

4.9 The Foundation Phase

4.9.1 The thrust by WAG to revolutionise education and care provision for children up to the age of 7 will be fundamental not only to the learning and development of children but to the delivery and organisation of learning in schools and a variety of other settings requiring close inter-relationships between a variety of statutory, public, voluntary and commercial agencies. It will have a profound influence on planning for the development of education in Ceredigion.

4.9.2 Early experiences provide the foundation for children's future educational and social development. New approaches to the education of very young children are being introduced in the Foundation Phase for 3-7 year olds. In this phase, the emphasis is on learning through experience of structured activities that focus on the individual pupil and their stage of development both inside and outside the classroom. Estyn suggests that

"..This type of approach offers many advantages but also presents considerable challenges in terms of securing the right accommodation, planning a new curriculum and training appropriate staff to implement the programme..."

4.9.3 In addition there is need for a curriculum for 7-14 year olds that will enable pupils to build successfully on their learning during their Foundation Phase. From age 7, the primary curriculum focuses on the development of pupils' skills through the core subjects of Welsh or English, mathematics and science, while a range of other subjects are often taught in an integrated way. This approach focuses particularly on continuity and progression in thinking, communication, number, and information and communication technology for learners and includes study of the content specified in the National Curriculum subject orders.

4.9.4 The legislative initiatives to provide care provides opportunities to extend the use of facilities in schools before and beyond the school day in conjunction with other agencies and for the benefit of families and communities.

Education for 3 – 7-year-old Children in Ceredigion

The background

4.9.5 Education of 3 – 7-year-old children in Ceredigion is provided in a variety of institutions and by a variety of providers as follows:

a.Schools providing for the whole 3 – 7 age range

Eight Nursery Units were established across Ceredigion during the 1970s. Most of these units are in schools of a substantial size and in the populous areas of the County. An exception to this is Ysgol y Dderi which was established as an area School to serve a number of rural areas when their schools were closed and Cenarth School which gained nursery provision when a new School was built in the 70s of the last century.

b.Educational Provision for 4 to 7-year-old children.

All Primary Schools (except Cardigan Junior School) provide full-time education for children from the term following their 4th birthday. These classes vary according to the number of pupils:

- Reception Class – 4 – 5-year-old children;
- Year 1 Class;
- Year 2 Class – each class led by a different teacher.
- Reception Class and Year 1 (4 – 6-year-old children) – one teacher.
- Reception Class, Year 1 and Year 2 (4 – 7-year-old children.) – one teacher.

c.Educational provision for 3 – 4-year-old children other than those named in (a) above.

Each LEA is required to provide opportunities to access early years education for children 4 – 5 years old and also 3 – 4 years old.

Following the introduction of the 'Learning Country' document all Local Authorities were urged to work in partnership with institutions providing childcare / early education before a child attends a school for the provision of part-time education free of charge for children following their 3rd birthday.

There are now 33 institutions funded by the Education Authority (January 2008) to provide this service. The provision is made by Mudiad Ysgolion Meithrin, Waes PPA, and Private Day Nurseries.

These institutions are located in various buildings as noted in the table ranging from dedicated buildings, mobiles on School campuses, village or church halls and rooms within a School.

The Learning Country – Foundation Phase 3 – 7 years old

Buildings, rooms and resources.

4.9.6 In Wales poor buildings and a lack of resources are a feature within a number of locations for the early years (3 to 7 years old). Where they are found the deficiencies will harmfully affect the children's physical and mental development and the standards they achieve. They limit the experiences available for children and therefore have a damaging effect on the development of perseverance and the willingness of the children to participate in more challenging activities. The deficiencies also limit self-directed play and discussions with peers and adults and it has the effect of lowering the children's standards of achievement.

There is a need for -

- indoor and outdoor environments which are exciting, stimulating and secure and promote children's development and their natural curiosity to explore and learn through direct and indirect experiences;
- an environment which promotes discovery and independence and the placing of more emphasis on the use of the outdoor environment as a resource for teaching children.
- the setting up of bright areas for stimulating play and activities e.g.
 - rôle play
 - small world play
 - creative / artistic space
 - sound and music space
 - small and large physical play space (e.g. climbing frame, slide, gross motor skills e.g. bikes and scooters; tunnels,)
- quiet areas and study areas and teaching areas for older and more able children e.g.
 - quiet space for a story / collective activities
 - an attractive little library
 - a focus for marking / writing
 - sensory resource e.g. dark room full of interesting lights.
 - Retreat / private space for a child needing peace and quiet
 - Tables and resources for children to concentrate on more structured tasks.
- uninterrupted access to the outside 'class' which will include the same facilities as are found inside (the ideal would be to reflect that which was created in the pilot School (Ysgol y Dderi)
- a room / retreat for the staff to meet with workload requirements as well as creating resources and holding meetings.
- An attractive, welcoming and dedicated entrance for the parents
- A suitable floor for artistic / wet activities as well as a floor which is warm and comfortable to work on.
- Indoor facilities outside the room for the material from outside throughout the year.

Current state of buildings belonging to Ceredigion schools and Pre-School Education providers.

4.9.7 When considering the educational requirements of the Foundation Phase the issues below come to the fore –

a.sufficient internal space to hold the various activities which need to be provided.

- an environment which promotes discovery and independence and the placing of greater emphasis on the use of the outdoor environment as a resource for teaching children.
- a suitable floor for artistic / wet activities as well as a floor which is warm and comfortable to work on.
- rôle play

- small world play
- creative / artistic space
- sound and music space
- small and large physical play space (e.g. climbing frame, slide, gross motor skills e.g. bikes and scooters; tunnels,)
- quiet space for a story / collective activities
- an attractive little library
- a centre for marking / writing
- sensory resource e.g. dark room full of interesting lights.
- retreat / private space for a child needing peace and quiet
- tables and resources for children to concentrate on more structured tasks.

b.sufficient / suitable space directly outside the classroom which will offer the appropriate educational opportunities and safely.

- an environment which promotes discovery and independence and the placing of greater emphasis on the use of the outdoor environment as a resource for teaching children.
- rôle play
- small world play
- creative / artistic space
- sound and music space
- small and large physical play space (e.g. climbing frame, slide, gross motor skills e.g. bikes and scooters; tunnels,)
- a space for fostering curiosity about the world around them e.g. a garden to foster the senses, sand, water
- a suitable floor for artistic / wet activities as well as a floor which is warm and comfortable to work on.

c.Ease of access between inside and outside.

- uninterrupted access to the outside 'class' which will include the same facilities as are found inside (the ideal would be to reflect that which was created in the pilot School (Ysgol y Dderi)

d.Care of the reception class.

- No more than two age groups within the same class e.g.nursery / reception

e.Educational provision at three years old and childcare conveniently to hand.

- Education for 3-year-olds which is provided by e.g. MYM on the school site.
- Wraparound care for part-time children provided by a nearby nursery

f.Working environment.

- A room / retreat for the staff to meet with workload requirements as well as creating resources and holding meetings.
- An attractive, welcoming and dedicated entrance for the parents

Issues for futher consideration

1. The creation of a Nursery Unit in the charge of a teacher in the institutions which have reception classes only.
2. The creation of a Nursery Unit in each of the main towns of Ceredigion's Spatial Plan. Llandysul, Cardigan and Tregaron in addition to the schools in the other Spatial towns which have a Nursery Unit – Aberystwyth, Aberaeron and Lampeter.
3. Accepting pupils full time, following their 4th birthday in all of Ceredigion's Primary Schools.(rather than the term following their 4th birthday)

Advantages

- a. Evaluation report on Foundation Phase pilot institutions (December 2006) notes the need for individuals with the highest possible qualification to lead Under 5 educational establishments. It is noted that the quality of provision led by a teacher is substantially higher than that of institutions led by individuals who do not have an appropriate qualification.

- b. An opportunity to give appropriate status to individuals who have made great efforts to gain a degree qualification.
- c. A number of schools with specific classes for children between 4 -5 years old. The inclusion of 3-year-old pupils in these classes would lead to a specific class for children Under 5. This would increase the number of children receiving uninterrupted Education from 3 to 5 in the charge of a qualified teacher.
- d. An opportunity to appoint sufficient ancillary teaching staff according to the 1:8 ratio from September 2008 on. This would ensure that the teaching groups were not large and that a teacher would be responsible for a specific team of individuals for the benefit of the children's education.
- e. Less pressure on pre-School Education providers who are feeling considerable pressure after coming under the education system.
- f. Great need for wraparound childcare provision in addition to education. An opportunity for voluntary organisations to provide care outside school hours for the part-time children and for the children of 2 to 3+ years old.
- g. An opportunity for parents to have (sessional) childcare to enable them to target work.
- h. Two of these schools have acquired wraparound provision - Integrated Centres – Cardigan and Llandysul – pre-School Education facilities meet the needs of the Foundation Phase and Wraparound Care.

4.10 Integrated Children's Centres

4.10.0 An approach to implementing elements of a holistic child centred provision is the establishment of Integrated Children's Centres

Integrated Centres

4.10.1 Integrated Children's Centres (ICCs) are based on the concept that providing integrated education, care, family support and health services is a key factor in determining good outcomes for children and their parents, ensuring the best start in life.

4.10.2 In our communities there can be an enormous range of activities taking place relating to families, their education, health and wellbeing. These activities are delivered in all sorts of ways by the statutory and voluntary sectors. Children's Centres are about building what's already good and aiming to make it even better by ensuring all the agencies and organisations involved in delivering services are working in a joined-up way and keeping the child's needs central at all times.

Provision at Integrated Children's Centres

4.10.3 Each ICC will have at its core:

- Early Years Education
- Childcare
- Open Access Play
- Community Education and Training
- Flying Start where appropriate

Which will enable to be accessed:

- A range of professional childcare services
- Family support type activities including parenting classes
- Play sessions
- Tailored sessions on family nutrition and health
- A toy library facility for families
- Access to a range of adult education courses
- Advice sessions on finding a job and benefits

- A learning environment
- A network of childminders working in your area

4.10.4 An ICC will act as a service hub within the community for a wide range of activities relating to child and family health and wellbeing.

4.10.5 Ceredigion County Council has established two centres, one in Cardigan and the other in Llandysul . Others are to be planned throughout the Authority.

4.11 Special Education

4.11.1 The educational needs of 99.9% of Ceredigion pupils are currently met within the LEA's schools and the four Specialist Units which are located on mainstream campuses. This means that Ceredigion is one of the most inclusive LEAs in Wales.

4.11.2 Of relevance to the development of education in Ceredigion is the issue of access of which there are three principal aspects:

a) Access to buildings

4.11.3 When consideration is given to building any 'new school' the LEA, in line with regulations will ensure that there is physical access to all areas both within and around the school for those who are wheelchair bound. It will be important also to ensure that there is appropriate access to toilets and changing facilities.

4.11.4 Currently a large proportion of older schools are not able to offer access to wheelchairs and are not disabled friendly. They would not be able to meet the needs of a small number of the school population who require wheelchair access. In such cases, where an admission request is received, each case will be considered and the requirements assessed to ascertain whether reasonable adjustments could be made making efficient use of resources.

4.11.5 If it is not possible to admit a child to the school of choice then the LEA will offer the nearest school that can best meet the child's needs. The LEA will be responsible for funding transport if the distance to the school offered is greater.

4.11.6 With regard to 'access to buildings' for pupils who have sensory needs, advice is sought from the LEA Sensory Service regarding reasonable adjustments.

4.11.7 In certain circumstances it may be appropriate for the Authority to plan provision for certain kinds of physical disabilities and conditions at specifically designated schools which may serve particular localities.

b) Access to the Curriculum

4.11.8 Ceredigion LEA supports schools in ensuring that each pupil may access the curriculum at an appropriate level according to their age, ability and where relevant their special educational needs. In accordance with the Authority's Special Educational Needs Policy, funding will be made available to schools in accordance with published criteria so that teachers and support staff are able to ensure curricular access through e.g. differentiating the curriculum.

c) Access to print

4.11.9 The LEA employs Specialist Staff who are able to offer advice and guidance to all schools with regard to the most appropriate font / print size and / or specialist equipment that some pupils may require in order to gain access to print. In general terms, the Local Authority has advised that all print should be Ariel font size 12 as default.

4.12 Secondary Education

4.12.1 Consideration for the development of education in Ceredigion must of essence include the provision for secondary education, which because of the nature of the county and the inter-relationships with the primary sector not only in terms of transition from the Key Stage 2 to key Stage 3 but because of the potential, in certain localities to develop common integrated and coherent learning approaches but also to deliver and share services.

4.12.2 Whilst opportunities will exist for collaborative approaches and strategies, the secondary phase is faced with significant challenges to develop and expand learning opportunities for young people particularly from 14 -19 and specifically post 16. Through the WAG Learning Pathways 14-19 initiative, collaborative approaches are being encouraged across schools, Further Education and Higher Education to provide a broad range of learning and experiences, academic and vocational, in order develop learners' maximum potential and to deliver the published goal of:

"95 per cent of young people by the age of 25 to be ready for high skilled employment or higher education by 2015".

4.12.3 Estyn suggests that to have effective collaboration teaching and training partners need to:

- reflect an agreed common vision;
- establish partnerships that respond to the needs of the learners and the wider community;
- adopt an ethos of mutual trust and respect;
- establish common quality assurance measures for all provision;
- strive to establish best practice across the Network and avoid unnecessary duplication

4.12.4 This agenda is being reviewed separately which, inevitably, will influence the overall provision of education in Ceredigion. Currently a study is being commissioned to consider secondary school issues and particularly 14 – 19 provision. Where appropriate this strategic document will make reference to options and opportunities within particular localities, where constructive and tangible collaboration between secondary schools and their neighbouring primary schools may prove possible.

4.13 Information Technology

4.13.1 In this rapidly changing world of Information Communication Technology (ICT) it is paramount that we provide the opportunities and the resources for pupils and staff within Ceredigion to embrace its full potential. It will be necessary to ensure that all resources are updated to meet the demands of the 21st century and that staff are given opportunities to develop their own professional development. This, in-turn, will have a great impact upon the teaching and learning which will take place within education throughout Ceredigion. ICT will be utilised to enhance all subjects of the National Curriculum in Wales. It should motivate, support and challenge pupils and it can have a great impact upon their teaching and learning.

4.13.2 It will be necessary to provide opportunities for pupils, parents and schools to embrace ICT as a means of communication amongst each other and for parents, pupils and teachers to have access to learning resources and materials from any location. Schools and teachers will also be encouraged to use ICT as a means of sharing good practice and lesson resources.

4.13.3 To achieve these goals IT management, support and infrastructure will be enhanced, to ensure IT equipment can be fully maintained and supported, that data is stored and secured correctly and that printing facilities are networked.

5: Possible Patterns

5.0 In the context of our vision for the future of education in Ceredigion and the current challenges faced by schools, we propose, below, possible patterns for educational provision which will support our pupils and meet the needs of all learners in the 21st century.

5.1 The School Review Policy adopted by the Authority in July 2006 and ammended in January 2009, included a number of options for the future development of schools. These options, and the language used to describe them, are open to various interpretations. For clarity, this section provides definitions of the various organisational models which are being considered by the authority. These have been clearly described by Estyn in its report 'Small Schools in Wales' 2006, and the authority is broadly in agreement with the definitions provided.

5.2 At the present time, the schools in the county can be grouped into these categories:

- Schools in formal clusters
- Schools in informal federations – shared headship
- One Area School – Ysgol y Dderi

5.3 The more detailed definitions are as follows:

- Schools in formal clusters – collaboration / cooperation

The majority of the county's schools are organised in formal clusters and headteachers and staff work together at a local level on a range of planning and curricular issues. e.g. sharing of INSET days and developing joint policies and schemes of work. It also provides access to wider professional development opportunities and mutual support to reduce workload. Some clusters have developed partnership working further by introducing arrangements for sharing teachers in specialist areas, administrative support and resources.

Headteachers also attend the termly meetings of the area 'family of schools' based on secondary school catchment areas, where various strategies e.g. primary to secondary transition arrangements, assessment, professional development are discussed and developed. Headteachers also attend termly county conferences to discuss county and national curricular and organisational issues.

- Schools in informal federations – shared headship

In this type of arrangement a larger neighbouring school takes responsibility for the leadership and management in the small school. This arrangement is introduced following the vacancy of the headship of the small school. This type of arrangement has been introduced over the past 4 years and at present (April 2008) there are six shared headships in the county –

- Cwrtnewydd / Capel Dewi;
- Penparc / Llechryd
- Pennant / Cilcennin
- Talgarreg / Caerwedros
- Penllwyn / Sir John Rhys / Capel Seion
- Rhyd Lewis / Glynarthen

At present, to meet statutory legislation, each school has to have a governing body and headteacher. In November 2008, the Welsh Assembly Government, published a consultation document on the future organisation of federations. If the recommendations are accepted, it will allow informal federations to have one Governing Body for the group, without having to follow the statutory process as in a formal federation. The Governing Body of the school with the vacant headship can decide to either have its own headteacher or headteacher in charge from a neighbouring school. This decision is taken, in consultations with the authority, after due consideration of pupil numbers and future plans for the school. The post of headteacher at the second school is taken by an Assistant Headteacher. This arrangement leads to an increased workload for

the Headteacher in charge working with two governing bodies, and unless clearly defined could provide difficulties with accountability and decision-making responsibilities in areas of personnel management and budget setting. Schools, which have entered into this arrangement, have been provided with the county's agreed job description document, which clearly defines the roles and responsibilities of the Headteacher in Charge and also the Assistant Headteacher at the second school.

- Area School – Ysgol y Dderi.

Ysgol y Dderi, Llanybi is an area community school. It was opened as an area school in 1976 following the closure of the schools at Cellan, Llanfair Clydogau, Betws Bledrws, Silian and Llanybi. Pupils from Gartheli School, which closed in 1984, also attend Ysgol y Dderi.

5.4 A number of possible options are being suggested for future arrangements of school organisation:

- Collaboratives (Non-Statutory)
- Informal or Soft Federation (Non-Statutory)
- Soft Governance Federation (Statutory)
- Formal or Hard Federations (Statutory)
- Area schools (Statutory)

The different types of federations with possible organisational models are as follows. The following information is taken from the Education Act 2002, section 24, and also the School Governance (Federations) Regulations, on the assumption that the orders for school federations from Welsh Assembly Government will be of a similar nature.

5.5 Collaboratives (Non-Statutory)

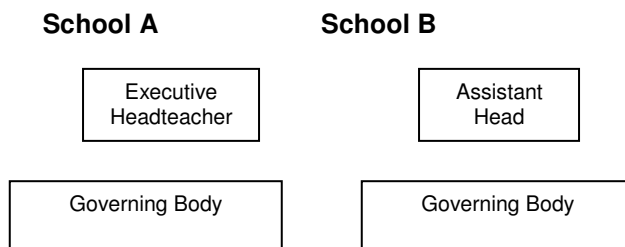
Collaboratives are many and varied and schools often find these easy to operate within, as there are no fixed legal arrangements or structures, therefore allowing for easy networking and sharing. Schools retain their present structures and organisation but collaborate in clusters to develop specific activities as required.

5.6 Informal or Soft Federation (Non-Statutory)

These schools have made a formalized commitment to work together, for example by creating overarching or joint committees on any aspect of teaching and learning or leadership, but each member school retains a degree of autonomy. Some have delegated responsibilities from individual governing bodies to joint committees but they must follow the guidance in the School Governance (Collaboration) Regulations. Under the Regulations, two or more governing bodies may arrange for any of their functions to be discharged jointly; and they may delegate any of their functions (subject to certain restrictions on delegation) to a joint committee.

- Executive Headteacher / Assistant Head and separate governing bodies

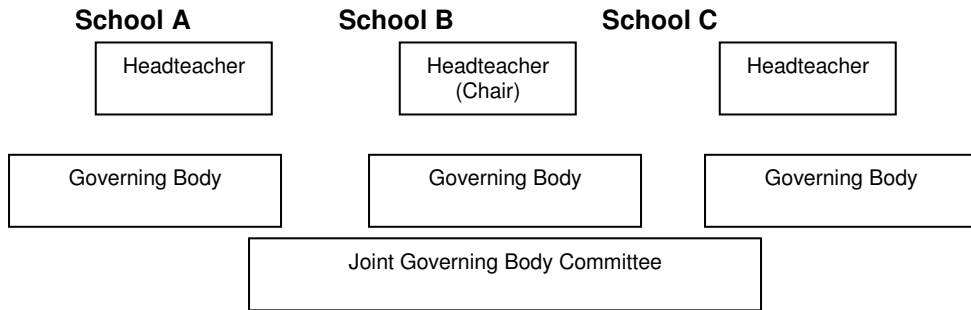
The informal federations (two schools with a shared headship and separate governing bodies) which have been established within the county should be considered as short term organisational models, leading eventually to more formal federations.



In the case of a larger sized school being part of the federation, a deputy head may also be part of the Senior Management Team.

- Separate headteachers (Co-Heads) and separate governing bodies

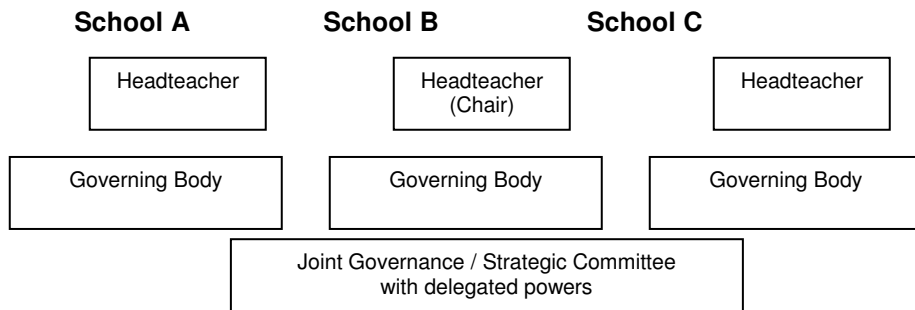
This model - separate headteachers (Co-Heads) and separate Governing Bodies should also be considered an interim step towards the establishment of either a formal federation or an Area School.



5.7 Soft Governance Federation (Statutory)

Soft governance federations are established using Collaboration Regulations, made under Section 26 Education Act 2002. Each school has its own governing body, but the federation has a **joint governance / strategic committee with delegated power**.

All schools share common goals and the joint committee can make joint decisions in some areas, but not all. There is no common budget, but if JSC has budgetary powers delegated to it, they can make prompt budgetary decisions for the group of schools.

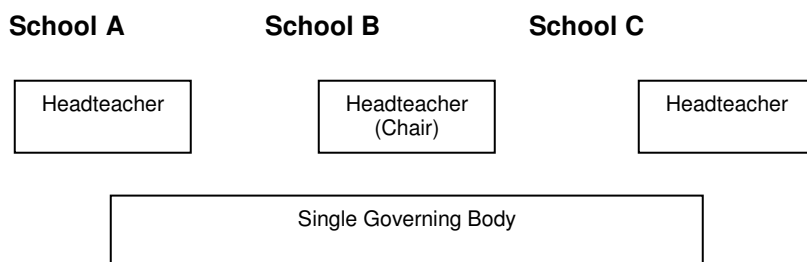


5.8 Formal or Hard Federations (Statutory)

These are single legal entities, with a single governing body across all schools in the federation. This is in accordance with the Education Act 2002, section 24, and also the School Governance (Federations) Regulations. They allow all categories of maintained schools to federate under one governing body, subject to the procedures stated in the Regulations.

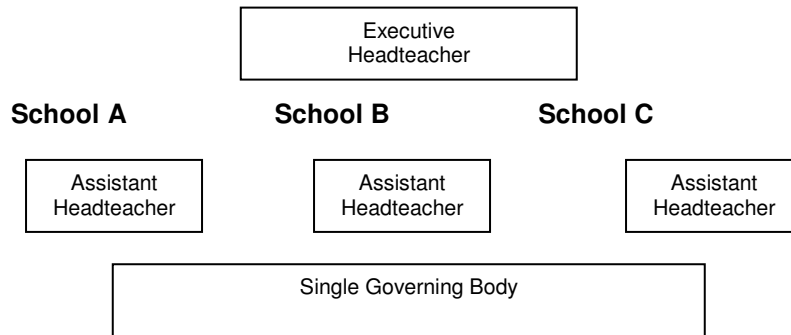
a. **Separate headteachers (Co-Heads) and a single governing body**

The provisions in section 24 and 25 of the Education Act 2002 allows for a formal federation with a single governing body with the schools remaining as separate legal entities with their own head teacher.



b. Executive headteacher and a single governing body

In establishing this type of federation, two or more schools are 'closed' to create a single 'split – site' school with one head teacher and one governing body. The governing body can continue to operate each school as separate units to include the Foundation Stage and Key Stage 2 in each unit, or it can organize schools so that the pupils are grouped by age - Foundation Stage in one school and Key Stage 2 in the other school. This type of grouping offers clear advantages with regard to planning and curriculum development but these could possibly be offset by increased costs and travel. Where Foundation Phase and Key stage 2 are on different sites, care is needed in ensuring continuity between the key phases.



5.9 Federations are able to provide schools with many new and exciting opportunities to enable them to respond to the challenges of the 21st Century. It enables schools to explore new leadership and management models and develop new structures, roles and responsibilities

It also provides an effective and efficient way of delivering services for children, families and the community including: childcare, recreational activities, health and social care; and adult education.

As federations are established across the Authority, members of staff and governors will be offered training courses, regarding the organisation and development of federations in the future.

5.10 The following lists some of the opportunities and also the challenges that may be faced in developing successful collaboration between schools.

OPPORTUNITIES

For Pupils

- Sharing of staff expertise will be reflected in improved planning and preparation of schemes of work, quality of provision and monitoring of subjects
- Greater opportunities for learning with pupils of the same age from other schools
- Improved opportunities for participating in social, cultural and sporting activities with pupils from other schools
- Increased opportunities to access links with the wider community e.g. International Dimension – (Wide Minds –WiMi)

Staff

- Enhanced performance management provision
- Improved professional development and increased opportunity for leadership for teachers
- Improved teacher morale
- More consultation, shared decision making and teamwork
- Sharing of experience and expertise
- Models of good practice to improve teaching and learning and inclusion

For the heads

- Improved work-life balance
- Less sense of isolation – increased support and joint decision making
- Less stress
- Enhanced professional stimulation and enjoyment
- Saving on planning and administrative time

For the school:

- A structured way for schools to collaborate, learn from each other and share best practice
- Cost effectiveness – economies of scale
- A basis for further partnerships, including cross-phase and with other providers (e.g. 14-19, community services etc).
- A greater base of expertise and knowledge to draw upon for school development
- More adaptable responses to the multiple demands, complexity and ambiguity of the role
- Different perspectives on difficult issues promote better decision-making
- More creative and collaborative leadership
- More completed projects
- Immediate head teacher cover in case of illness or absence
- Recruitment and retention – retaining experienced head teachers whilst attracting more new head teachers
- Developing individuals whilst sustaining continuity of leadership

CHALLENGES

- To have effective and clear communication
- To ensure a clear understanding of roles, responsibilities and accountability
- To establish a positive, professional working relationship between heads
- To have clear and effective communication between stakeholders in setting up the new arrangement.
- To secure the support and commitment of all stakeholders

5.11 Schools in Ceredigion which have worked collaboratively in clusters will be further along the Federation Continuum than schools which have no experience of joint working.

5.12 Small schools of the future will need to collaborate so that they:

- maintain the ‘family’ ethos that characterises small schools, whilst achieving greater efficiencies through cross-site management and administration;
- .share expertise and resources and improve opportunities for specialist teaching;
- .provide a wider range of learning opportunities and extra-curricular activities; and secure wider social benefits for pupils from isolated rural areas.

5.13 In 2005 the DfES Innovation Unit brought together a group of experienced federation heads to write a guide for those who might want to federate. In this, the authors identified what they considered to be the conditions for a successful federation partnership:

- A sense of **shared identity** between the schools. Geographical proximity and having common aims on curricular and non-curricular activities are extremely beneficial.
- A **common purpose**. Schools need a shared sense of what needs to be done and how, with a joint vision for improving attainment and achievement levels.
- **Leadership**. Partnership working requires strong leadership and federations will benefit from developing and sustaining leadership at all levels.
- A strong **management structure**. Schools must understand and co-operate with this for effective partnerships to grow.
- **Trust**. Trust is fundamental to effective collaboration and should be fostered at every level of management. There has to be a real sense of openness and a willingness to operate in a joined-up way amongst governors, heads and all other staff.

- **A system of review.** Good monitoring / evaluation systems are needed to show what anticipated benefits of federation are achieved.
- **Commitment.** Both time and resources are needed to ensure that the federation is effective and sustainable.
- **Communication.** Excellent communication mechanisms are required when introducing change, particularly where lots of schools are involved. Federations may develop intranets and various other e-forums.
- **Sustainability.** There must be a clear sustainability strategy in place to enable a collaboration to cope with changes. For example: if the leadership of one of the schools changes; if additional schools wish to join in; if existing schools wish to leave.
- If committing to contracts or expenditure for any length of time, **financial sustainability** is vital.

5.14 Area schools

To establish an area school, two or more schools may be closed and replaced by a new larger school. The new area school may be located either on one of the old school sites or in a new central location

6: Specific principles and policy recommendations

Principles

6.1 The document seeks to present a strategy for the development of education provision based on the following principles:-

i.Integrated Learning Communities

- to develop Integrated Learning Communities as a focus for providing co-ordinated lifelong learning opportunities through out Ceredigion

ii.Standards.

- to ensure the continued improvement of high standards of service in order to support equally high achievements for the learner

iii.Resources.

- to provide resources which are effectively and efficiently deployed at a time of financial constraints and falling pupil rolls

iv.Funding.

- to review the funding approaches for schools

v.Facilities.

- to provide facilities of quality to meet both the demands of learning, economic and social initiatives and needs of communities for the 21st Century

vi.Structures.

- to establish structures for collaborative working across respective agencies, providers for school in order to maximise the efficient deployment of resources and effective utilisation of expertise.

vii.Staff professional development

- to ensure opportunities for the continuous professional development of staff by establishing structures which will also afford the development of leadership and management at all levels thus protecting the work-life balance of all employees

viii.Buildings.

- to establish a programme of capital investment which will ensure that school based accommodation and facilities are fit for purpose

ix.Strategy.

- to gain the commitment of all stakeholders to adopt and implement the strategy.

Policies

6.2 Emanating from the principles, the analyses, the proposed structures and overall strategy are the confirmation and, where necessary, the formulation of policies:-

- to develop integrated learning communities
- to review the funding models of schools
- to reduce surplus places by reorganising school structures on the basis of units, either singularly or collaboratively, with a minimum admission number of half a class size
- to develop a position over time where no class shall contain more than 30 pupils and incorporate more than two age groups

- to provide schools, where necessary on a federated basis, of a minimum of 100 pupils thereby ensure management by a single governing body, leadership by one headteacher and supported by an appropriate teaching and non-teaching staffing structure which would afford a range of complementary expertise and professional development opportunities
- to pursue as necessary the statutory procedures for school reorganisation which include school closure, amalgamations and federations
- to maximise commitment to capital investment by a range of funding approaches including the authority's capital programme, borrowing regimes applicable at the time, external sources such as grants available from the Government in order to plan and resource effectively a strategy for ensuring that accommodation and facilities are fit for purpose
- to establish a corporate structure and encourage partnership relationships with external agencies to promote strategies and programmes benefiting the whole learner
- to review and implement the strategy for bi-lingual education
- to promote early years learning and the implementation of the foundation phase with providers at appropriate locations in order to maximise the provision for participants
- to effect a coherent and cohesive transition from one phase to another
- to encourage effective collaboration between secondary school with feeder primary schools
- to ensure effective collaboration between secondary schools and other education sectors to provide alternative pathways for learners 14 – 19.
- to continue to undertake regular reviews of schools and amend as deemed necessary the trigger criteria for review.
- to implement the authority's transport policy in accordance with statutory requirements in circumstances of school closure.

7: Development process

The process for implementing the development strategy will be as follows

Draft

- Cabinet adoption / approval of consultative document (May/June 2008)
- Scrutiny Committee (June / July 2008)
- Council approval adoption / approval of consultative document (June / July 2008)

Consultation

- Children and Young People's Partnership
- Public consultation (September – December 2008)
 - (i) Publication of draft strategy
 - (ii) Promotion of publication
 - (iii) Public meetings based on Secondary School areas (begin September 2008)
 - (iv) Formal invitation for responses from Governing Bodies, School staff, Community Councils, Staff Associations, Voluntary and Statutory providers, WAG and other relevant bodies
 - (v) Responses by 15th December 2008

Final approval/. Adoption

- Cabinet approval / adoption (January 2009)
- Council approval/ adoption (February 2009)

Implementation Phase.

The document – 'Possible future options - discussion document' remains a discussion document , which will be used as a basis for discussions with Governing Bodies and other interested parties . Discussions in some areas are at an advanced stage whilst others areas have yet to begin the process. It should be stressed that these discussions need to be held over a suitable period of time so that all the issues can be fully considered before decisions are made.

Statutory process

Federations

Embodied in the Education Act 2002 and Regulations awaited

School closures/change in the nature of the school

Where school closures or changes in the nature of the school are anticipated in relation to amalgamations and establishment of new schools such as the provision of area schools the following processes, which can take at least a year, will be instituted:-

- Proposal to proceed in accordance with the Developing Education in Ceredigion Plan agreed by Cabinet and Council i.e. schools will be reviewed in line with the 'School Review Policy' on an annual basis when they meet the criteria identified within the policy
- Consultation with Governors, Staff, Parents and Community.
- Invite the written observations of Governors, staff and parents together with neighbouring schools likely to be affected by the proposals
- Report to and confirmation / approval by Cabinet
- Publication of statutory notices - invitation for written objection *[2 months]*
- If **no** objections received Cabinet to confirm action and Council notified, or if **there are** objections the proposal is to be presented to the Minister for Lifelong Learning at the Wales Assembly Government for decision. *{two terms prior to proposed closure: one for deliberation + one term's notice to parents}*

8: The way forward

Developing the provision of Education Provision in Ceredigion : conclusion and summary

8.1. In order to address these challenges the restructuring of education provision must be a prime focus for the Children and Young People's Plan (2008 – 2011) Developments must be viewed within the context of the Council's Community Strategy "Ceredigion 2020".

8.2. Consequently the short, medium and long term goals to achieve restructuring are outlined below

Long term: (2015-2020)

- The concept of Integrated Learning Communities realised in all six areas – Cardigan, Llandysul, Tregaron, Aberaeron, Lampeter and Aberystwyth.
 - schools work in collaboration either in clusters or as an area group
 - there is multi agency provision of services, including child care facilities
 - there is a range of life long learning activities and opportunities for people in the community.
- Multi-agency working providing activities and services to meet the needs of the pupils, their families and the community at school, cluster and area level. (Core Aims 1 – 7)
- All schools in the County - area schools, federations and clusters of schools - functioning as Community Focused Schools

Medium term: (2011-2015)

- Continue to implement agreed plans and pursue as necessary the statutory procedures for school reorganisation which include the establishment of federations, area schools and clusters:
 - area schools provided where appropriate and practical
 - federations established with primary schools grouped under the same management team and governing body
 - primary and secondary families of schools established in order to plan and present education as a seamless progression
- Continue to implement the school Review Policy when schools meet the points for action.
- Continue to develop all schools in the County - area schools, federations and clusters of schools - as Community Focused Schools
- Secondary school resources for 14-19 improved
- Each school has a staffing structure in place.

Short term: (2008-2011)

- Develop strategy documents for developing and restructuring the education provision in Ceredigion (Primary and Secondary)
- Proposal agreed by Cabinet and Council
- Consultation with Governors, Staff, Pupils, Parents and Community
 - suggestions for school structures in each area presented and discussed
- Implement agreed plans and pursue as necessary the statutory procedures for school reorganisation which include the establishment of federations, area schools and clusters:
- Continue to implement the school Review Policy when schools meet the points for action.
- Implement the Authority's new Language Strategy for schools.

- Federal schools or schools that merge, as well as any new primary or secondary schools that will be established in the future will be defined, in accordance with Welsh Assembly Government Documentation 2007, as 'Welsh Medium' schools, which are schools that provide 100% Welsh medium education at Foundation Phase and at least 70% Welsh medium education at Key Stage 2.
(see 'Ceredigion Language Strategy Document')
- Provide schools with guidance and support to develop as community focused schools, so that they and their communities work together to:
 - develop local quality services responsive to local need
 - become increasingly involved in the decision making process on the provision of those services and the life of neighbourhoods
 - to work together to deliver the outcomes for the locality
(See COMMUNITY FOCUSED SCHOOLS Development Strategy)
- Plans for remodelling school staff are in place
- A school places strategy provided which includes the Foundation Phase and the 14-19 provision.
- To establish a corporate structure and encourage partnership relationships with external agencies to promote strategies and programmes benefiting the whole learner

Financial Requirements

8.3 A programme to provide appropriate and adequate facilities might be conservatively estimated to cost in the region of £11m for repair and maintenance and a further £30m for major capital projects.

8.4 In addition any restructuring of the organisation of service provision will have an impact on the modelling of the workforce, an element which is difficult to quantify until strategies and proposals are planned and costed.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A Comprehensive Education and Lifelong Learning Programme to 2010 in Wales.
National Assembly for Wales (2001)
- Community Focused Schools. National Assembly for Wales Guidance Circular No. 34/2003
- Ceredigion Community Focused Schools Strategy Document. (2006)
- Ceredigion School Review Policy. (2006)
- Ceredigion Language strategy. (2007)
- Children and Young People: Rights to Action, (2004)
- Excellent Schools: A Vision for schools in the 21st Century (Estyn, 2002),
- Narrowing the Gap in the Performance of Schools Project: Phase II Primary Schools. National Assembly for Wales (2005)
- The Learning Country : A Paving Document. (2001)
- The Learning Country : A Vision into Action. (2006)
- Transforming Schools (Estyn 2004)

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO: Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee

DATE: 30th March 2023

LOCATION: Hybrid

TITLE: Update in relation to Elective Home Education

PURPOSE OF REPORT: Update in relation to Elective Home Education

REASON SCRUTINY HAVE REQUESTED THE INFORMATION: Annual review

BACKGROUND:

In Wales parents have the primary responsibility for ensuring that their children receive a suitable education. Although this responsibility is usually delegated to schools, some parents choose to exercise it directly by providing education based in the home. The Local Authority (LA) needs to be satisfied that every child in their area is receiving suitable education (as stated in Section 437 of the Education Act 1996). Ceredigion LA respect the rights of parents who wish to home-educate, however, the right to home-educate is not a fundamental one. It is conditional on parents providing their child with an 'efficient' and 'suitable' education in accordance with the child's age, aptitude, and ability. Parents may educate their children at home providing they fulfil the requirements of section 7 of the Education Act 1996.

Ceredigion has the highest relative number of home educated pupils in Wales (per pupil head of population). Ultimately, we would like to reduce this number to be more in line with other local authorities who have a similar context to ours in relation to sparsity and linguistic demographic. The aim is to better engage with and support families who may wish to enrol their children at school and to better support families who have made a firm decision to home-educate.

The LA recognises that the Elective Home Educated community within Ceredigion is a diverse population with families choosing to home-educate for a variety of reasons.

CURRENT SITUATION:

Up until 2nd March 2023 Ceredigion have 246 home educated children.

Data for the cohort of home-educated children recorded by 22 local authorities as the current known population as at the census date of 18 January 2022.

- An increase of around 10% in the number of home-educated children across Wales (36% last year). In Ceredigion the number of home-educated children had fallen by -6%.
- Ceredigion still has a higher rate in Wales of home-schooled children with 28.2 per 1,000 pupils in January 2022 (30.6 per 1,000 in year 2021).
- The number of children previously enrolled in a school is less to compare to Wales. Ceredigion has more children who have never been on a school roll to compare to Wales. 38% of children were not previously enrolled in a school in comparison to 15% in Wales.
- Of the children enrolled in school 89% were enrolled by LA-run schools (down 2%) and 11% (Up 2%) were educated outside the LA area.

Process following de-registration or child known to be educated at home:

It should be noted that there is no legal requirement for children educated at home to be registered with the LA. However, once a child is known to the LA there is a duty to seek further information to be satisfied that an efficient education is being provided. The LA keeps a register of children known to be Electively Home Educated within Ceredigion.

Once the LA is notified of a child's withdrawal from a school the LA will send a letter to acknowledge de-registration. The letter includes an enquiry form that parents/guardians should complete and return within 14 days: this form outlines education intent and reasons behind de-registration.

It should be noted that there is no statutory requirement upon the LA to monitor the quality and range of the education provided. However, the LA has a team of officers who offer annual visits to all families. Children who are home-educated are not required to follow any specified curriculum or meet criteria for the number of learning hours. Home education approaches can be varied from a formal, structured, schedule-based and mostly within the home environment, through to autonomous or child-led education or unschooling. The approach used can be tailored to the child's needs, interests and learning styles.

During annual visits to monitor suitable education the LA will make themselves available to meet parents at a suitable venue to view the child's/ children's work and resources. At times the LA officer will request an opportunity to talk with the child, although it is noted that they have no legal right to insist on such a meeting. During these visits LA officers are able to offer advice on the education provided, they recognise that the customs, practices, and standards in school-based education are not necessarily relevant to home education.

If the LA has concerns that parents are not providing the child with a suitable education, then a review visit will be arranged within 3 months. If concerns remain following a review meeting the

LA may consider a School Attendance Order. Parents receive a copy of reports compiled as a result of any meetings.

Home visits completed in the last 12 months.

2019 – not recorded for this year.
 2020 – 65% (45% in Wales)
 2021 – 48% (47% in Wales)
 2022 – 63% (34% in Wales)

From September 2022 – 2nd March 2023 we have offered 117 annual visits.

Number of pupils who have returned to school:

2019 – 33 pupils in Ceredigion returned to school
 2020 – 26 pupils in Ceredigion returned to school
 2021 – 27 pupils in Ceredigion returned to school
 2022 - 61 pupils in Ceredigion returned to school

2023 – up until 2nd March 29 pupils have returned to school.

Number of pupils who have become home educated:

	Never been in school	Out of County Schools	Ceredigion Schools	Total
2019	14	6	50	70
2020	38	6	79	123
2021	28	13	60	101
2022	22	6	22	50
2023	30	3	28	61

Two members of the Inclusion team, Angharad Russell-Evans and Catrin Petche have received a ‘Kit’ award for excellence’ gold certificate from Education Otherwise in recognition of support offered to home educated families in Ceredigion.

Safeguarding

- Whether in school or home schooling, the wellbeing and safeguarding of all children should be everyone's priority. Safeguarding children is everyone's responsibility.
- If the Education Inclusion Service has concerns that a child may be at risk of being abused, neglected, or subjected to other forms of harm, they have a duty to report under the Social Service and Well-being (Wales) Act 2014.
- Any concerns are shared with the Designated Safeguarding Officer for School Services as well as other relevant authorities such as Porth Cynnal.
- There is clear communication between Porth Cynnal School Services, and the Designated Safeguarding Officer for School Services e.g., when notification comes via

"Operation Encompass", or if a MARF referral has been received from Porth Cynnal there will be communication and agreement on who and how we will operate.

- When concerns arise, we prioritise visits to these families, as well as carrying out joint visits with Porth Cynnal, Health, and any other relevant agency when appropriate.

WELLBEING OF FUTURE GENERATIONS:

Has an Integrated Impact Assessment been completed? If, not, please state why

Summary:

Long term:

Integration:

Collaboration:

Involvement:

Prevention:

RECOMMENDATION (S):

To be informed on the current numbers of home educated children in Ceredigion.

To be informed on how Schools Services are reviewing the provision of home educated children.

REASON FOR RECOMMENDATION (S):

To raise awareness of the support that is being provided by the Ceredigion Schools services.

Contact Name:

Catrin Petche Gillian Evans

Designation:

Education Inclusion Service Gwasanaethau Dysgu

Date of Report:

9th of March 2023

Acronyms:

LA – Local Authority

MARF – Multi-Agency referral Form

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO: Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee

DATE: 30 March 2023

LOCATION: Hybrid

TITLE: Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) Policy

PURPOSE OF REPORT: To provide information on the recent changes to Sex Education and the introduction of RSE in Curriculum for Wales (CfW). To ensure that as a Local Authority (LA) we have a suitable RSE policy that can be adopted and adapted by schools to support them in embedding the new curriculum and provide support, information, consistency and clarity.

REASON SCRUTINY HAVE REQUESTED THE INFORMATION: To update Scrutiny on the current situation as regards RSE and draft policy

BACKGROUND:

RSE became a statutory element of CfW for all primary schools and those secondary schools that have committed to the roll out of the new curriculum from September 2022. This will be a phased approach for secondary schools, beginning with Year 7.

For some, RSE is a sensitive subject. A group named Public Child Protection Wales have challenged Welsh Government on the provision for RSE with a date for a Judicial Review mid November 2022. An interim review to enable parents to withdraw their children from RSE until the review in November was denied by the court in September 2022.

What is it?

RSE is a broad, interdisciplinary and complex area that includes biological, social, psychological, spiritual, ethical and cultural dimensions. It encompasses the knowledge, skills, dispositions and values that will empower learners to:

- support their health and well-being
- develop healthy, safe and fulfilling relationships of all kinds, including those with family and friends, and in time, romantic and sexual relationships
- navigate and make sense of how relationships, sex, gender and sexuality shape their own and other people's identities and lives
- understand and support their rights and those of others to enjoy equitable, safe, healthy and fulfilling relationships throughout their lives and advocate for these

This section of CfW framework contains:

- The RSE Code: this sets out the mandatory learning at developmentally appropriate phases

- The supporting statutory guidance: this provides support in developing RSE in a curriculum both as essential learning in its own right and also as a cross-cutting element in all Areas

This code contains mandatory requirements, the legal basis for which is set out in the legislation summary of CfW framework guidance. It sets out the themes and matters that must be encompassed in RSE:

- relationships and identity
- sexual health and well-being
- empowerment, safety and respect

The above strands incorporate 6 themes: relationships, rights and equity, sex gender and sexuality, bodies and body image, sexual health and well-being, violence, safety and support.

RSE provision helps to ensure learners develop a positive understanding of relationships and sexuality and to recognise misconceptions. RSE aims to empower learners in line with their needs, experiences and wider development. Through discussion and by responding to learners' questions and needs, it can provide safe and empowering environments that enable learners to reflect on and express their views and feelings on a range of issues, whilst also ensuring that the content is developmentally appropriate.

Teaching and learning in RSE should be supported by a whole-school approach to RSE and this is critical in supporting learners' well-being. This means effectively linking all aspects of school, including the curriculum, policy, staff, school environment and community to support learners in their relationships and sexuality education. Schools and settings should discuss RSE in the context of children's rights as protected by the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC). A rights-based approach supported by equity should be embedded in the learning. In line with the mandatory requirements of the RSE Code, RSE will be realised in a way that is inclusive in accordance with the principles of equality. This helps ensure that all learners can see themselves, their families, their communities and each other reflected across the curriculum and can learn to value difference and diversity as a source of strength. This contributes to a cohesive, fair and equitable society that equips learners with skills for life. This of course includes gender equity and lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender, queer+ (LGBTQ+) inclusivity.

There are legal requirements for RSE to be developmentally appropriate, therefore responding to learners' needs, experiences, and evolving knowledge at appropriate times and ages, which also includes the resources schools use in implementing RSE. Each Area of the curriculum, and the range of subject disciplines within them each have a unique contribution to learning in RSE and across 3 phases, linked broadly to age.

- Phase 1: from age 3
- Phase 2: from age 7
- Phase 3: from age 11

The principles of progression across the Health and Well-being AoLE offer guidance to progression in RSE. Schools providing education for learners with moderate and severe, profound and multiple learning needs should consider how best to meet the needs of all learners whose understanding of sexual health and well-being issues may not match their development. Schools and settings should have clear lines of communication in relation to RSE and should engage with learners, parents, carers and the wider community, offering them the opportunity to engage with learning and teaching in RSE.

Why RSE is needed?

The world around us is evolving rapidly and significantly. As a society we are becoming ever more aware of:

- changing family structures and relationships
- shifting social, cultural and religious norms in relation to sex, gender and sexuality
- advances in technology including the rising influence of social media and increased use of digital communications and devices
- changing laws and rights around relationships, sex, gender and sexuality

In this context, RSE is an important support in enabling learners to navigate these changes. Understanding how relationships are formed, developed and maintained, enables children and young people to develop skills and attitudes to support them in their own relationships throughout their lives.

High-quality RSE provision will support learners to critically engage with what they are learning and experiencing. This supports them to understand their values and beliefs and to advocate for respect and understanding of others. WG believe all children and young people have the right to receive high-quality, holistic and inclusive education about relationships and sexuality. High-quality, holistic and inclusive RSE is associated with a range of positive and protective outcomes for all learners and their communities.

CURRENT SITUATION:

The current policies do not reflect the changes to Curriculum for Wales and need to be adapted. Schools are required to share information with stakeholders e.g. parents, and a policy is needed to support the wider school community and ensure everyone is aware of the expectations and procedures and ensure consistency across the county, as well as ensuring that there is a whole school approach to RSE. The draft policy has been developed by a number of contributors e.g. schools, Ceredigion Inclusion staff including ALN, deprivation and safeguarding, Brook Sexual Health Charity and Healthy Schools coordinators. Schools have received a 'draft' copy of the policy and welcome the opportunity to adopt the policy following scrutiny.

[Polisi Drafft Cymraeg](#)
[English Draft Policy](#)

WELLBEING OF FUTURE GENERATIONS:

Has an Integrated Impact Assessment been completed? If, not, please state why
Summary:
Long term:
Integration:
Collaboration:
Involvement:

Prevention:

RECOMMENDATION (S):

- i) To agree to adopt the contents of the Ceredigion RSE policy
- ii) That any comments proposed by the Welsh Government are included as amendments to the RSE Policy

REASON FOR RECOMMENDATION (S):

To comply with the legal requirements of Curriculum for Wales and provide a clear overview of the responsibilities of schools, to ensure a consistent and high quality approach to delivering RSE across Ceredigion.

Contact Name: Laurie Hughes Meinir Ebbsworth
Designation: Wellbeing Advisory Teacher
Date of Report: March 30

Acronyms:

CfW: Curriculum for Wales
LA: Local Authority
RSE: Relationships and
Sexuality Education
WG: Welsh Government
AoLE: Area of Learning and
Experience



Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) Policy

This Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) Policy has been written in line with Welsh Government (WG) Statutory Guidance, the RSE Code and Legislative Summary (January 2022) for schools and educational provisions in Ceredigion Local Authority.

Name of School / Provision	
Date Policy was Approved by School Governing Body / Management Committee	
Date Policy Review is Due	

Name of person with overall responsibility for RSE in this school / provision	
Name of person with responsibility for maintaining this RSE Policy	



Contents of this RSE Policy

1. Introduction
2. Legislation on RSE and the Equalities Act (2010)
3. Related Policies
4. Responsibility for RSE
5. Monitoring and Evaluating RSE
6. Safeguarding and Confidentiality
7. What does Good Quality RSE look like?
8. The RSE Curriculum and how it will be Implemented
9. RSE for Learners with Additional Learning Needs
10. RSE for Disadvantaged Learners
11. Learner Voice in RSE
12. Working with Parents and Carers
13. Working with External Agencies
14. RSE Resources
15. Appendix : A Whole School Approach to RSE Audit Tool



1. Introduction

The purpose of this RSE Policy is to provide all stakeholders (learners, staff, parents/carers, governors, and external organisations) at **(insert name of school/provision)** with information about our Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) provision.

High quality RSE allows for all learners to grow and develop in a safe environment to understand how to become healthy adults who are able to be critical thinkers, whilst developing positive and healthy relationships with others. It is important that learners are able to explore, develop and nurture positive attitudes towards equality, gender diversity and respectful relationships, and this RSE Policy supports wider approaches to preventing violence against women, domestic abuse, and sexual violence ([VAWDASV](#)), harmful sexual behaviours, and [peer-on-peer harassment](#) and abuse.

As the world around us evolves at a rapid and significant rate, we will uphold learners rights under the [United Nations Convention of the Rights of the Child](#) to education (Article 28) which prepares them to understand others (Article 29) through an inclusive, holistic, evidence-based and participative RSE Curriculum.

(Insert name of school/provision) fully complies with the legal statutory duty stated in the RSE Code from Welsh Government, and the [Equalities Act 2010](#).

We provide learners with the opportunity to have a say about the RSE Curriculum they receive, and support parents/carers in understanding why high quality, inclusive RSE is vital to the development and learning of every learner.

2. Legislation on RSE and the Equalities Act (2010)

Relationships and Sexuality Education (RSE) is a statutory requirement in the new Curriculum for Wales framework and is mandatory for all learners.

The [RSE Code](#) is issued in legislation under Section 8 of the Curriculum and Assessments (Wales) Act 2021, and clearly states the legal mandatory requirements for RSE which schools and education provisions have to deliver. Key points are:

- RSE is mandatory for all learners from ages 3 to 16 in Wales.
- Parents/carers are no longer allowed to withdraw their child/young person from RSE.
- Schools will design their own RSE Curriculum but the content has to be set within the context of these broad and interlinked learning strands:
 - Relationships and identity
 - Sexual health and well-being



- Empowerment, safety and respect
- The RSE Curriculum must be developmentally appropriate for learners. This means schools and settings must take account of a range of factors including the learner's age; knowledge and maturity; any additional learning needs and anticipating their physiological and emotional development. Learning within the RSE Curriculum is to be linked to the following phases:
 - **Phase 1:** from age 3
 - **Phase 2:** from age 7
 - **Phase 3:** from age 11

This [link](#) outlines the learning expected in each phase from page 5.

- The RSE Curriculum must include learning that develops learners' awareness and understanding of different identities, views and values and a diversity of relationships, gender and sexuality, including LGBTQ+ lives.

The [RSE Statutory Guidance](#) (2022) is published under Section 71 of the Curriculum and Assessment (Wales) Act 2021 and is designed to assist those responsible, as stated in the RSE Code, to design the RSE Curriculum for their school/education provision.

This RSE Policy aligns with the [Equality Act 2010](#). Under the provisions of the Equality Act, schools must not unlawfully discriminate against learners on the basis of their age, sex, race, disability, religion or belief, gender reassignment, pregnancy or maternity, marriage or civil partnership, or sexual orientation (collectively known as the *protected characteristics*). Schools/education provision must also make reasonable adjustments to alleviate disadvantage.

(insert name of school/provision) recognises that people have different needs, requirements and goals and we will work actively against all forms of discrimination by promoting good relations and mutual respect within our community and between learners, parents, staff, governors/management committee members and partners.

3. Related Policies

Those with responsibility for RSE at **(insert name of school/provision)** are aware and adhere to relevant school policies which complement RSE. These include:

- Confidentiality
- Safeguarding / child protection
- Anti-bullying (including procedures for dealing with homophobic, biphobic and transphobic bullying)
- Substance Misuse



- Equality and Diversity
- Online Safety (see WG document: [Sexting: Responding to Incidents and Safeguarding Learners](#))
- Welsh Government are currently developing guidance in relation to Transgender policies which will be released for public consultation and is expected to be published in the Summer Term (2023) and should be included in this policy once published.

The list of policies within this section should be reviewed and adapted to reflect policy and practise specific to your school.

4. Responsibility for RSE

In line with a Whole-School Approach, RSE is everyone's responsibility at **(insert school/provision name)**. However, the Governing Body, Headteacher, Senior Leadership Team, and RSE Lead have specific roles to ensure the careful, considerate and successful implementation of RSE and a safe environment for all learners.

Role of the School/Provision Governing Body

The role of the Governing Body at **(insert school/provision name)** is to:

- Determine and authorise RSE Policy, ensuring it is compliant with the Statutory Requirements outlined in the RSE Code
- Ensure that curriculum provision for RSE is noted clearly in the high level curriculum statement that the school must make public.
- Ensure the RSE Policy is up to date and reviewed annually.
- Ensure the RSE Policy is widely disseminated throughout the whole school community.

Role of the Headteacher and Senior Leadership Team

The role of the Headteacher and Senior Leadership Team at **(insert school/provision name)** is to:

- Co-ordinate the formulation of **(insert school/provision name)** RSE Policy by involving all relevant stakeholders ensuring effective communication.
- Inform all staff and adults involved with the delivery of RSE within the school of the contents of the policy and its implications to them as providers.
- Assess the Continued Professional Development needs of school staff involved with the programme and seek to respond to these needs with suitable professional training.



- Provide support to the RSE Lead where appropriate, including supporting any challenges from learners, parents and carers.
- Determine and allocate funding allowance for RSE Curriculum to support resources/professional training/external organisations costs.
- Review the RSE Policy and make appropriate changes and amendments annually according to need.

Role of the RSE Lead

The role of the RSE Lead at **(inserts school/provision name)** is to:

- Develop and implement a **developmentally appropriate** RSE Curriculum for all learners, in line with the statutory requirements outlined in the RSE Code.
- Monitor and evaluate RSE in conjunction with other subject leaders to ensure that RSE is integrated effectively across all Areas of Learning Experience (AoLE).
- **Secondary School/Provision only:** Liaise and make appropriate links with feeder schools to ensure continuity and development from Phase 2 learning.
- Monitor and evaluate the scheme of work and the suitability of resources.
- Ensure pupil voice is reflected within the RSE Curriculum and emotional support is provided.
- Liaise with outside agencies and co-ordinate their involvement with the RSE programme where appropriate.
- Liaise with parents and carers where needed regarding RSE Curriculum.
- Liaise with the Local Authority and Healthy Schools Team.

5. Monitoring and Evaluating RSE

RSE Policy Implementation will be monitored by the Headteacher and Governing Body, and should be reviewed and up-dated annually in line with the local authority safeguarding audit.

When the RSE Policy is reviewed, learners, teachers, governors, families, and outside agencies (where applicable) will be consulted to ensure it is effective and meeting statutory requirements.

The RSE Curriculum will be monitored and evaluated by the RSE Lead annually to ensure that it remains relevant, up to date and is meeting the needs of all learners.

6. Safeguarding and Confidentiality

The RSE curriculum at **(insert school/provision name)** supports learners to be able to develop their knowledge, awareness and understanding on how to recognise



discriminatory behaviours, harmful sexual behaviours, unhealthy and abusive/violent relationships, whilst ensuring that all learners develop an understanding of what consent is, including developing skills on how to give and withdraw consent.

It is important that all school staff receive the appropriate Safeguarding Training and understand that they have a duty to follow the Safeguarding Protocol at **(insert school/provision name)**, which will follow the Wales Safeguarding Procedures 2019 / Ceredigion LEA protocol if there is suspicion that a learner may have suffered or be at risk of suffering significant harm.

Good quality RSE delivered in an inclusive and safe environment could lead to an increase in disclosures from learners. It is important that learners are sensitively informed that school/education provision staff cannot guarantee confidentiality if they disclose anything to them, as staff have a duty to care for them and to report anything which causes concern. It is important that learners are supported adequately by an appropriate member of staff.

If a Safeguarding concern is suspected or identified, staff must ensure that they immediately notify the School's Designated Safeguarding Person, or the Deputy DSP in their absence, whom will be responsible for taking the appropriate action. It is never the responsibility of staff to disclose learners' sexual orientation or gender identity to others without their permission.

Where appropriate, for learners aged 13 and above, staff can issue/signpost learners to information on contraception and where they can access local sexual health provision. Remember, [The Sexual Offences Act 2003 \(England and Wales\)](#) states that young people under the age of 13 cannot consent to sexual activity, therefore if a learner under the age of 13 discloses that they are sexually active, the Safeguarding Protocol for **(insert school/provision name)** must be followed.

It is recognised by Estyn that [peer-on-peer sexual harassment](#) is highly prevalent in the lives of young learners and the whole school approach to RSE at **(insert school/provision name)** ensures that a preventative and proactive approach is adopted to tackle the issue. WG are working on recommendations for schools following Estyn's report which are expected in the autumn term (2022).

This includes providing learners with assurance that school/education provision staff will take every incidence of peer-on-peer sexual harassment seriously and work in partnership with the learners, parents/carers and external agencies where appropriate to deal with any incidents.

In order to create an inclusive and safe learning environment for learners throughout their RSE Curriculum, the RSE Lead and other school/education provision staff will receive regular, high quality professional learning opportunities. This will ensure that



staff feel prepared and able to support learners on topics like relationships, consent, sexuality, the law, diversity, gender transitioning, and harmful sexual behaviours.

7. What does Good Quality RSE look like?

Good quality RSE is protective, preventative and underpinned by a developmentally appropriate needs led, rights based approach which takes a positive view of human sexuality and relationships.

Good quality RSE should also:

- Provide developmentally appropriate, accurate facts.
- Use correct biological terminology during RSE lessons.
- Promote a safe, positive, open and honest learning culture free from stigma, shame, fear and guilt which is positively inclusive, respectful and safe for all learners.
- Promote a critical awareness of the different attitudes and values in relation to RSE.
- Empower learners to make responsible, well-informed decisions and to be able to understand themselves and others.
- Challenge harmful stereotypes and perceptions, including gender norms.
- Provide access to developmentally appropriate, objective, supportive and inclusive information about growing up, body changes, healthy relationships, reproductive and sexual health.
- Provide developmentally appropriate information on where learners can access help and support services in relation to RSE.
- Be coproduced by the school community, including the voice of learners, parents, carers and input from relevant stakeholders who support its delivery. See [Designing Your Curriculum](#) document.
- Be developmentally appropriate. See [RSE Code Phases](#).
- Assess learners to gauge an understanding of where they are on their developmental journey.

The RSE Curriculum at **(Insert school/provision name)** enables learners to form and maintain a range of relationships, all based on mutual trust and respect, this is the foundation of RSE at our school/education provision.

8. The RSE Curriculum and how it will be Implemented

(Insert school/provision name) seeks to provide a high quality pluralistic RSE



Curriculum which is inclusive, factually correct, and encourages learners to critically engage with the material taught to them. The RSE Curriculum will be taught by trained staff using cross-cutting themes within the [Areas of Learning Experience \(AoLE\)](#) in lessons, using teaching strategies and techniques according to the learners needs. This means that RSE will not only be delivered through Health and Wellbeing but through all AoLE's.

If school/education provision is a Primary provision:

The RSE Curriculum will be taught through the Health and Well-being AoLE and cross-cutting themes and will incorporate all five statements of what matters. The teaching of topics will be in line with requirements outlined in Phase 1 and Phase 2 of the RSE Code.

If school/education provision is a Secondary provision:

As the school introduces the new Curriculum for Wales as a phased roll out (starting with Year 7 in 2022/23), RSE will also be taught through Personal and Social Education (PSE), and for some year groups the Health and Wellbeing Area of Learning Experience (AoLE). The teaching of topics will be in line with requirements outlined in Phase 3 of the RSE Code. (If your school chooses to apply the new curriculum to all year groups from 2022/23 this section will need to be amended to reflect this).

The RSE Curriculum should be based on three strands outlined in the RSE Code:

- **Relationships and identity:** helping learners develop the skills they need to develop healthy, safe, and fulfilling relationships with others and helping them to make sense of their thoughts and feelings.
- **Sexual health and well-being:** helping learners to draw on factual sources regarding their sexual and reproductive health and well-being, allowing them to make informed decisions throughout their lives.
- **Empowerment, safety and respect:** helping to protect learners from all forms of discrimination, violence, abuse and neglect and enabling them to recognise unsafe or harmful relationships and situations, supporting them to recognise when, how and where to seek support and advice.

If staff are asked questions by learners during RSE lessons (which maybe be of a sensitive nature) they will never disclose their personal experiences, and they are to use their professional judgement in providing answers which are age and stage appropriate to the age and maturity of the learner or of other learners who may be listening.

9. RSE for Learners with Additional Learning Needs

The RSE Curriculum must be provided for learners with additional learning needs. Staff at **(insert school/provision name)** must consider how best to meet the needs of individual learners whose additional needs means that their understanding of sexual



health and well-being may not match their chronological age. Learners with more severe needs can be very vulnerable so teachers have a responsibility to include elements of the RSE curriculum within the provision from a very young age in order to ensure that they have an understanding of 'stranger danger' and 'private and public touch' by the time they reach puberty.

All staff, including ancillary staff, physiotherapists, nurses and carers must be aware of the school's approach to RSE when working with learners with additional learning needs.

10. RSE for Disadvantaged Learners

The RSE Curriculum must demonstrate equitable practice and be available to all learners, regardless of personal or social circumstances. Equitable schools and provisions will recognise and understand that advantages and barriers exist in education, acknowledge each learner experiences education differently, and will work hard to correct any educational imbalance. At best, this involves schools and provisions offering additionality to overcome disadvantage and commit more time and effort to support disadvantaged young people.

To that end, it is essential schools and provisions ensure each learner has equal opportunity to engage with the RSE curriculum. At times, it may be beneficial to repeat sessions or offer opportunities for further discussion. Teachers and school staff, in this situation, often need to play a parental role and offer ongoing support. In more complex cases, schools and provisions should consider whether the young person is entitled to more bespoke, person-centred access to this part of the curriculum.

It is a common misconception that deprivation is exclusively associated with poverty. It is true, of course, that disadvantaged learners live in poverty; however, true disadvantage spans far wider. In Mid Wales, for example, all learners must overcome rural poverty and have poor access to services and opportunities when compared to other learners across urban parts of Wales. In relation to RSE, it may be that families need additional support to engage young people in diverse, well-balanced, and developmentally appropriate conversations relating to RSE. Again, it may be purposeful here for the schools develop a secure and safe place, with a suitable professional, for young people to speak openly about any questions, concerns, or beliefs they may have.

11. Learner Voice in RSE



As stated in the [United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child](#), children and young people have the right to be consulted on decisions being made about their lives ([Article 12](#)). To ensure the RSE Curriculum meets learners' needs and addresses emerging trends, **(insert school/provision name)** will consult learners and involve them in the curriculum content for RSE and retain flexibility to address the issues learners identify.

The RSE Lead will undertake regular evaluation with learners to ensure the RSE Curriculum is as robust, purposeful and engaging as possible.

12. Working with Parents and Carers

The RSE Code has withdrawn parent and carers right to withdraw their child from RSE – it is **mandatory** for all learners aged 3-16. However, **(insert school/provision name)** acknowledges that parent and carers have an important influence and role to play in terms of delivering messages about sex and relationships. Parent and carers are the key people in teaching their children about sex and relationships and maintaining the culture and ethos of the family. As a result, we see RSE as a shared responsibility and seek to keep parents and carers informed about this RSE Policy, the RSE Curriculum, and resources where possible.

The school welcomes any comments from parents and carers that are aimed at improving the school's provision in this area. In situations where parents and carers are unhappy with elements of the RSE Curriculum, they are asked to follow the Complaints Policy for **(insert school/provision name)**.

13. Working with External Agencies

Whilst **(insert school/provision name)** is responsible for the delivery of the RSE Curriculum, we recognise the value of involving appropriate external agencies/visiting speakers to complement the RSE Curriculum. This input is not to substitute or replace the schools/education provisions delivery of RSE. If the school/educational provision is approached by an unknown external agency/speaker, then advice regarding suitability will be sought.

Good practice for when working with external agencies/visiting speakers:

- Complete research to check that the external agency has the right skills, knowledge and competency, and has a reputable and professional reputation for being holistic and inclusive in their approach to RSE.
- An agreement of aims and learning outcomes for the visit to ensure the content is age appropriate for the intended learners.



- The external agency/visit speakers have a DBS and are considered appropriate in respect of Safeguarding Procedures.
- The school/education provision have made the external agency aware of their schools policies and their expectations for their visit.
- Staff will inform and prepare learners for the visit of an external agency/visiting speaker and allow them time to prepare questions prior to this.
- Staff will remain in the classroom at all times as they are responsible for the learners and behaviour management.

14. RSE Resources

It is vital that the RSE Lead uses appropriate RSE resources to support the RSE Curriculum.

At XXX we use the following resource to deliver developmentally appropriate RSE:

- XXXXXXXX

(Schools will need to adapt this list to reflect the resource used within their setting.)

15. Appendix 1: A Whole School Approach to RSE Audit Tool

This checklist is primarily for the use of the designated member of the senior leadership team with overall responsibility for managing holistic RSE provision.

Success Criteria	Fully in place	Partly in place	Not in place	Comment
Leadership and Commitment				
A member of the senior leadership team has overall responsibility for RSE.				
There is a member of staff who coordinates the delivery of RSE.				
There is a named governor for RSE.				



There is an action plan to ensure continuous review and development of the RSE curriculum				
The school has an up to date RSE policy which has been developed by staff in consultation with learners, parents governors and has been agreed by the governing body				
Understanding the Needs of Learners and the School Community				
Learners are actively involved in the development of the RSE curriculum				
The diverse experience of learners, such as vulnerable groups and those with additional learning needs are acknowledged and their RSE needs met.				
The school is aware of the emerging priorities and health needs within the local school community that are pertinent to RSE				
Engagement				
The RSE policy has been disseminated to all members of the school community, including parents/carers and visitors involved in the delivery of RSE.				
Staff are actively engaged and involved in developing the RSE policy and curriculum provision				
Parents / carers receive information on their child's learning in RSE				
Arrangements are in place for parents/carers to view RSE teaching materials.				
Information is provided to support parents / carers in their role as educators of RSE in the home.				
Arrangements for managing parental requests to withdraw their child from sex education are followed.				
Workforce				



All staff involved in the delivery of the RSE programme receive appropriate training and support.				
RSE is taught by trained, knowledgeable and confident staff.				
Relationships				
The school can demonstrate how it fosters and develops healthy relationships between all members of the school community				
The school actively promotes the UNCRC				
Support Services				
Contributions to RSE by external agencies support and enhance the RSE programme and do not replace teaching by school staff. Visitors comply with school policy.				
Secondary aged learners have access to appropriate local information, support and advice.				
The school actively engages with specialist services e.g. school nurse				
Learning Environment				
Learners feel safe in RSE lessons.				
Learners can access support and advice in designated areas in the school.				
Contingencies are in place to support children and young people who may be emotionally affected by the lesson and who may feel the need to leave.				
Curriculum				
Learners are actively involved in the development of the RSE curriculum.				
RSE curriculum overviews have been developed clearly identifying progression steps.				



Resources are carefully selected for their suitability and are reviewed for their effectiveness.				
A range of teaching and learning strategies are used which encourage participation with opportunities for learners to develop positive values, skills and attitudes around RSE.				
Assessing learners achievement in RSE is planned into the programme.				
<u>Next steps</u>				
Completed by:				Date:

(Adapted from Welsh Government Circular No: 019/2010, Sex Education Forum 'Whole School RSE Audit Tool': 2018, WNHSS National Quality Award by Monmouthshire Healthy Schools Scheme May 2022)

This page is intentionally left blank

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO: Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee

DATE: 30th March 2023

LOCATION: Online / Chamber, Penmorfa

TITLE: Ceredigion Youth Council Meeting Minutes (03.02.23)

PURPOSE OF REPORT: For Information

REASON SCRUTINY HAVE REQUESTED THE INFORMATION: N/A

BACKGROUND:

One of the duties bestowed on Local Authorities within the Welsh Government - Shared Purpose: Shared Future: Statutory Guidance to the Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015 – is Annex B – the **Statutory Guidance On Children And Young People’s Participation**



Annex B.docx

In order to meet one of the requirements of the legislation, Local Authorities are expected to work with relevant partners to:

- *Support a County Youth Forum/Council as a representative body of young people to act as a channel for young people’s views across their local authority and represent those views to local and national decision-making bodies.*
- *They should aim to be as inclusive as possible in terms of geographical spread, age, gender and to represent specialist needs and more marginalised young people.*
- *For County Youth Forums/Councils to operate effectively, they will need to be adequately supported by Local Authorities who should consider what support is required to do this.*
- *They should be informed and linked to their local democratic structures.*
- *They will also need to be effectively linked into national participation structures such as Young Wales, the Children’s Commissioner for Wales and the National Assembly for Wales.*

*Children and young people have the human right to have opinions and for these opinions to matter. It says that the opinions of children and young people should be considered when people make decisions about things that involve them, and they shouldn’t be dismissed out of hand on the grounds of age. It also says children and young people should be given the information they need to make good decisions. **Article 12 (Respect for the view of the child - United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC))***

CURRENT SITUATION:

Ceredigion Youth Work and Engagement Team is responsible for coordinating and managing the Ceredigion Youth Council since it was first established in Autumn 2015. They meet four times a year (once each term) and host an event at the end of their year 'in office'. Youth Council meetings now take place once again in the Chamber in Penmorfa.

Has an Integrated Impact Assessment been completed? If not, please state why

Summary:

WELLBEING OF FUTURE GENERATIONS:

- Long term:** Balancing short term need with long-term planning for the future
- Integration:** Considering how young people's well-being may impact upon each of the well-being goals
- Collaboration:** Working with others to create opportunities for young people
- Involvement:** Involving young people and seeking their views
- Prevention:** Providing early intervention to reduce problems from developing

RECOMMENDATION (S):

For Elected Members to view the minutes from the last Ceredigion Youth Council meeting at Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee and Cabinet, for information.

REASON FOR RECOMMENDATION (S):

To meet the requirements of the legislation as set out in Annex B of Welsh Government - Shared Purpose: Shared Future: Statutory Guidance to the Well-being of Future Generations (Wales) Act 2015 - Statutory Guidance on Children And Young People's Participation.

Contact Name: Lowri Evans
Designation: Team Manager – Youth Work and Engagement
Date of Report: 3rd March 2023
Acronyms: N/A

Shared Purpose: Shared Future 3 - Collective role (public services boards)

**SPSF 3 - ANNEX B
STATUTORY GUIDANCE ON CHILDREN AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S
PARTICIPATION**

This statutory guidance is issued in accordance with [Section 17\(3\) of the Children and Families \(Wales\) Measure 2010](#) and applies to local authorities both in respect of local well-being plans, and whenever they take decisions which might affect children and young people.

Local Authorities have a duty to promote and facilitate participation by children and young people in decisions which might affect them. The legal basis for this duty is Section 12 of the Children and Families (Wales) Measure 2010. It requires Local Authorities to *make such arrangements as they consider suitable to promote and facilitate participation by children in decisions of the authority which might affect them, and to publish and keep up to date information about its arrangements*. These duties can be discharged via the local well-being plan.

The [United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child \(UNCRC\)](#)) is an international convention which sets out the civil, political, economic, social and cultural rights of children up to the age of 18. It recognises not only their basic human rights but gives them additional rights to protect them from harm as one of the most vulnerable groups in society. The UNCRC has 54 articles. Articles 1-41 set out how children and young people should be treated. The other 13 articles set out how governments and adults should work together to make sure children and young people can access their rights.

In Wales, the commitment to the UNCRC is enshrined in legislation with [the Rights of Children and Young Persons \(Wales\) Measure 2011](#) . Section 1 of the Measure places a duty on the Welsh Ministers to have due regard to the UNCRC when exercising their functions. This means the Welsh Ministers must consider how what they are doing relates to the rights and obligations in the UNCRC and every opportunity has been taken to identify ways of realising the relevant rights before making decisions. Consequently, this filters down to the local level through legislation, regulation and statutory guidance.

Shared Purpose: Shared Future 3 - Collective role (public services boards)

This guidance relates to children and young people's right to participate which is a fundamental and enabling right as set out in Article 12 of the UNCRC:

Children have the right to say what they think should happen, when adults are making decisions that affect them, and to have their opinions taken into account.

Article 12 (Respect for the view of the child)

The articles of the UNCRC have been summarised into [Seven Core Aims](#) which should underpin the working practice of any service provision working with children and young people nationally and locally. Core Aim 5 in particular relates to children and young people's participation with the aim that:

All children and young people are listened to, treated with respect, and have their race and cultural identity recognised.

Core Aim 5

Requirements

In order to meet the requirements the legislation, Local Authorities are expected to work with relevant partners to:

- promote and facilitate children and young people's participation within the broad context of the UNCRC, as part of their policies, services and wider citizen engagement. Local Authorities are expected to make sure as many children and young people as possible are aware of their rights as set out in the UNCRC, including their right to participate and for their opinion to be heard, and to be involved in decision-making about policies and services which affect their lives.
- embed children and young people's participation into all aspects of planning, delivering and reviewing services. This should include the assessment of local well-being, the local well-being plan and relevant sub plans;

Shared Purpose: Shared Future 3 - Collective role (public services boards)

- adopt the [National Participation Standards](#). Support for the National Participation Standards reinforces the commitment to children's rights in Wales and there are many examples of good practice of organisations which have adopted the standards as a means of ensuring participation happens meaningfully and effectively. The expectation is all Local Authorities adopt the Standards when meeting their statutory duty regarding participation of children and young people.
- publish information about the benefits of and arrangements for promoting and facilitating participation in the authority, and disseminating examples of good practice, for instance through websites and newsletters as well as social media and linking in/working with '[Young Wales](#)'. Children and young people themselves can be actively involved in raising awareness of the importance of participation. The Welsh Government has many resources which could support this and could be adapted to suit local needs. As well as using resources and media which is accessible to children and young people information can be included in the public services board's annual progress report;
- ensure information and materials aimed at children and young people are clear and easy to understand, answer their questions and identified needs as well as being accurate, up-to-date, relevant and accessible in terms of language and format;
- ensure a range of opportunities and the appropriate required support are provided for effective participation. The opportunities for children and young people as individuals to participate should be integrated into day to day services as well as specific participation structures such as forums for children, forums for young people, or groups/forums which represent children and young people who are marginalised, vulnerable or have a special interest in a particular issue. These forums and groups have a key role to play in supporting children

Shared Purpose: Shared Future 3 - Collective role (public services boards)

and young people to have a voice and to access their rights as set out in the UNCRC;

- support a County Youth Forum/Council as a representative body of young people to act as a channel for young people's views across their local authority and represent those views to local and national decision-making bodies. They should aim to be as inclusive as possible in terms of geographical spread, age, gender and to represent specialist needs and more marginalised young people. For County Youth Forums/Councils to operate effectively, they will need to be adequately supported by Local Authorities who should consider what support is required to do this. They should be informed and linked to their local democratic structures. They will also need to be effectively linked into national participation structures such as Young Wales, the Children's Commissioner for Wales and the National Assembly for Wales.
- give due consideration to the Welsh language in the promotion and facilitation of participation and as part of preparing the local wellbeing plan, reflecting its official status in Wales and the national well-being goal of 'a thriving Welsh language'.

Working with partners

Whilst this statutory guidance, issued under the [Children and Families \(Wales\) Measure 2010](#) relates only to Local Authorities, we would encourage them to work closely with each of their relevant partners. Working in a multi-agency way is good practice and Section 25 of the [Children Act 2004](#) places a legal duty on local authorities to promote cooperation with a view to improving the wellbeing of children in the area. Furthermore, [Section 38 of the Wellbeing of Future Generations \(Wales\) Act 2015](#) also places a requirement for public services boards to consult in assessing the state of economic, social, environmental and cultural well-being in its area.

Shared Purpose: Shared Future 3 - Collective role (public services boards)

There are many examples of partners contributing to children and young people's participation and mainstreaming it into their areas of work and their arrangements for citizen engagement. Some of these can be found on www.youngwales.wales and www.pupilvoicewales.org.uk.

What happens now?

The scope of the duty to promote and facilitate children and young people's participation is wider than involvement in the local well-being plan. It is important participation becomes part of policy and practice of all local partners. Local Authorities should work with local partners, including children and young people, to ensure participation is promoted and facilitated.

However, the well-being plan could set out how children and young people's participation and engagement is embedded into all aspects of planning, delivering and reviewing services and their "arrangements for promoting and facilitating participation". The public services board's annual progress report could include a summary as to how these statutory duties have been met, and how they can be improved upon. The public services boards annual progress report could consider the protected characteristics in particular with reference to age, specifically reporting on outcomes for children and young people.

The Welsh Government will monitor local arrangements for children and young people's participation. In addition well-being plans provide evidence to Inspectorates and the Welsh Audit Office (WAO) when undertaking reviews of efficiency and effectiveness of local services. Inspectorates and the WAO may also review the outcomes achieved and procedures involved to demonstrate how effectively children and young people are being listened to, involved and engaged. Children and young people have a right to be listened to, have a voice and be able to access opportunities to play an active role in decision making wherever they are – in school, out and about in the community or as users of services.

Our ambition is for every child and young person in Wales to realise their rights as set out in the UNCRC. There may sometimes be barriers to

Shared Purpose: Shared Future 3 - Collective role (public services boards)

achieving this, however, working in a collaborative way, we all have a responsibility and a role in considering ways in which these barriers can be removed or overcome. Wales has been leading the way in children and young people's participation and momentum must be maintained.

Further information on good practice in relation to children and young people's participation can be found on www.childrensrights.wales or http://www.childrensrights.wales/images/PDF/Participation_En2.pdf

Information, resources, materials and good practice which support participation in Wales are also available at www.youngwales.wales

Meeting Minutes
Ceredigion Youth Council
Council Chamber, Penmorfa
Friday 03 February 2023

(10:00 – 13.45)

Present:

Ysgol Gyfun Aberaeron
Ysgol Gyfun Aberaeron & UKYP MYP
Ysgol Bro Pedr
Ysgol Bro Pedr
Ysgol Bro Pedr
Ysgol Bro Pedr
Ysgol Bro Pedr
Ysgol Gyfun Penweddig
Ysgol Gyfun Penweddig
Ysgol Gyfun Penweddig
Ysgol Gyfun Penweddig
Ysgol Bro Teifi
Ysgol Bro Teifi
Ysgol Bro Teifi
Ysgol Bro Teifi
Ysgol Penglais
Ysgol Penglais
Ysgol Henry Richard
Ysgol Henry Richard
Coleg Ceredigion & Aberystwyth Community Ambassadors

Also Present: Gwion Bowen (Chair and Children and Young People’s Participation Officer, Youth Work and Engagement Service), Lowri Evans (Team Manager, Youth Work and Engagement Service – Ceredigion County Council), Elen James (Corporate Lead Officer, Porth Cymorth Cynnar – Ceredigion County Council), Gethin Jones (Corporate Manager, Support and Prevention Service – Ceredigion County Council), Councillor Wyn Thomas (Cabinet Member for Schools, Lifelong Learning and Skills) and Councillor Alun Williams (Deputy Council Leader and Cabinet Member for Through-age and Wellbeing Services)

Speakers: Rhidian Harries (Team Manager, Wellbeing Centre Mid and South Ceredigion - Ceredigion County Council), Becca Head and Devion McKenzie (Area 43) and Carys Huntly (Equalities and Inclusion Officer – Ceredigion County Council)

Apologies: Lloyd Warburton (MYP - Senedd Cymru), (Coleg Ceredigion & Aberystwyth Community Ambassadors), (Ysgol Uwchradd Aberteifi), (Ysgol Uwchradd Aberteifi), (Ysgol Penglais) and (Ysgol Gyfun Aberaeron)

Meeting Agenda:



Agenda Cyngor
leuenctid 03.02.23.doc

MINUTES

1 Welcome, Apologies and Introductions

Gwion Bowen opened the meeting by welcoming the Youth Council to the Chamber.

Youth Council members introduced themselves and which schools / organisations they are representing. Other present introduced themselves and their roles.

Apologies noted.

GB informed the Youth Council of 'housekeeping' arrangements.

- Speakers
- Translation devices
- Fire Exits
- Toilet facilities
- Lunch and refreshments

GB explained that a register will be going around during the meeting for members to complete.

2 Youth Council Chairperson Election 2022/23

Due to time constraints, it was not possible to hold the Youth Council Chairperson election during the last meeting.

GB gave a short presentation to explain the role of a Youth Council Chairperson and the main duties associated with the role.



Etholiad Cadeirydd
Cyngor Ieuenctid 202


There was the opportunity for any members interested in standing for election, to give a 30 second pitch to share why they feel they are a suitable candidate to represent Ceredigion Youth Council as their Chairperson for 2022-23.

Each member has 1 vote and votes should be placed in the ballot box at the front of the Chamber.

A show of hands was made, and 3 Youth Council members stood for election.

1. Ioan Evans (Ysgol Gyfun Aberaeron)
2. Michael Bray (Ysgol Penglais)
3. Ifan Meredith (Ysgol Bro Pedr)

The successful candidate will be announced after lunch.

	<p><i>Following lunch, the successful candidate was announced and congratulated.</i></p> <p>Ifan Meredith (Ysgol Bro Pedr) was elected as Ceredigion Youth Council Chairperson 2022-23 and chaired the remainder of the meeting after lunch.</p>
3	Workshops: Environment and Period Dignity Sub-Groups
	<p>New Youth Council members were invited to chose between the two sub-groups and to participate in the one of their choice.</p> <p>The Youth Council split in order to undertake two sub-group workshops and continued with work undertaken during last Youth Council meeting and during follow-up meetings since then.</p> <p>During the meeting the environment sub-group focused on agreeing the proposed draft Terms of Reference for the new sub-group that will be amended following the groups feedback. The sub-group’s next meeting is scheduled for the 13th of March on HWB Teams. This meeting will provide an opportunity for members to discuss an environmental priority for the sub-group in the forthcoming academic year.</p> <div style="text-align: center;">  <p>Draft Environment Sub-group Terms of F</p> </div> <p>The period dignity subgroup reviewed its progress and decided on which sanitary products to purchase for schools and community groups. The group also has a discussion around locations of period products in schools, and ideas of how they can be best distributed to pupils.</p>
4	Wales Youth Parliament Member Update - Information
	<p>Lloyd Warburton (MYP) absent from meeting, therefore no update was shared.</p>
5	United Kingdom Youth Parliament (UKYP) Ceredigion MYP Update - Information
	<p>Aled Lewis (MYP) gave an update of his work since being elected as MYP for Ceredigion in the UKYP.</p> <p>Aled recently met with Ben Lake MP; Councillor Bryan Davies, Leader of Ceredigion County Council; Councillor Wyn Thomas; Cabinet Member for Schools, Lifelong Learning and Skills and Elen James; Corporate Lead Officer, Ceredigion County Council. Aled updated members on what was discussed. The cost-of-living crisis is high on the agenda for Ceredigion’s MP and matters associated with the cost-of-living crisis, such as increasing energy bills has been raised by Ben Lake MP in parliament. Other topics discussed included; transport, policing and the relationship between the police and young people, ‘stop and search’ in Ceredigion, education and work experience for young people.</p>

IE asked for further information about transport, echoed by MB who asked whether the issue around the time of day some buses return, especially to rural villages. MB talked about issues facing young people in particular, whom are often unable to participate in afterschool activities or social interaction with friends after school, as the last bus home is at 5.30pm, and it would be helpful if there are later buses, to avoid some young people being excluded from these opportunities that may not impact some of their peers that live in the main towns or have means of getting home without using public transport. AL agreed with these points and explained that this was something that had been raised in the meeting and is recognised as a barrier for young people. AL touched on a potential idea that could be piloted in one school or area, whereby a bus route is organised and activities in that school or area are delivered on that evening, to see whether this would help those currently unable to participate. Ysgol Henry Richard pupils voiced that transport and getting home from afterschool clubs is something they see in their local area. Furthermore, IM raised a potential issue around school buses not being available for some other young people, for example college students when there is an active bus running and whether there are any solutions to this. AL said he will be continuing to work alongside officers to advocate what is important to young people.

6 Lampeter Wellbeing Centre - Update

During the last Youth Council meeting, it was agreed to invite an officer from the Wellbeing Centres Service to provide an update of the development at this meeting.

Rhidian Harries attended as Team Manager Wellbeing Centre; Mid and South Ceredigion and gave a presentation demonstrating the purpose and progress of transforming Lampeter Leisure Centre into a wider Wellbeing Hub, providing health, fitness, and wider community benefits.



Cyflwyniad Canolfan
Lles Llambled Wellbeir

RhH explained that the Youth Room is in development and a graffiti artist will be coming along to create a bespoke art piece for the space with pupils from Ysgol Bro Pedr. Unfortunately, due to the building work that is ongoing at the venue, pupils will be unable to go in to do the painting but will be responsible for choosing the design.

LJ thanks RhH for the presentation and update, and felt it gave young people a better understanding of the development's progress. IM asked about the availability of the Youth Room during school hours, as sixth form students at Ysgol Bro Pedr currently do not have a common room within the school. RhH explained that they would be interested to have a discussion with the school about how it could be utilised, whilst ensuring the health and safety of both pupils and centre users during this time.

7 Presenting Ceredigion Young People's Hot Topics Campaign 2023

GB introduced Ceredigion's Hot Topics Campaign 2023 and shared some background to the Make Your Mark campaign which has been held in Ceredigion for a number of years

and is hosted by the British Youth Council. GB explained that due to changes within BYC's annual programme, it is unclear whether the Make Your Mark campaign will take place this year.



Canlyniadau MYM
2022.pptx

Therefore, it has been decided that Ceredigion will create a local ballot, following a similar format to the official MYM, which will give young people the opportunity to vote on topics that are important to them. The results of this ballot will form a basis for this year's Pawb a'i Farn event, and it will also steer other campaign work with the MYPs. The local campaign will need a name, and its hot topics will be chosen today by Youth Council members. GB asked members to start considering what they feel is important over lunch. Once the topics are defined, GB will create and distribute the ballot papers to all Secondary Schools, PRU, Coleg Ceredigion, HCT and other voluntary groups by end of February 2023. The ballot will run for two weeks, and results will then be available for the next Youth Council meeting on 17/03/23.

8 Consultation: Community Fund 'Dyfodol Ni' Project

Becca and Devion visited from Area 43, Cardigan. They gave some background to the 'Dyfodol Ni' project, which is funded by the National Lottery's Community Fund. The project is delivered for young people, by young people with a Young People's Management Committee formed to steer it, from the consultation to the decision making.



Dyfodol Ni ENG.pdf

Becca asked; **What do you do after school?**

Answers included sports such as hockey, football, rugby and going to the gym.

Young people generally shared the impression that there is a lot for young people to do after school, but it was access to transports and means of getting home from clubs and activities that is the main barrier.

IM suggested that more 3G pitches would be beneficial to young people.

Becca asked; **Has anyone been to a Youth Club before?**

Members from Ysgol Henry Richard said they used to attend a cooking club after-school which has now finished. Generally, all other members stated they had not attended a Youth Club before.

Becca asked; **What do you feel can be improved for young people?**

Members suggested; a casual space to catch-up on schoolwork, communication to schools about Youth Clubs, community cafes for a place to sit and talk with friends, advertising including on social media and flyers, pop-up spaces in towns that you can stay for a while.

Becca thanked the Youth Council for sharing their thoughts.

9 Ceredigion Local Well-being Plan 2023 - 2028 Consultation

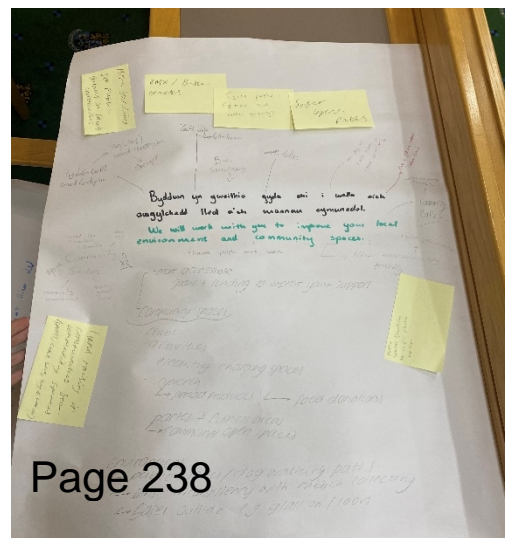
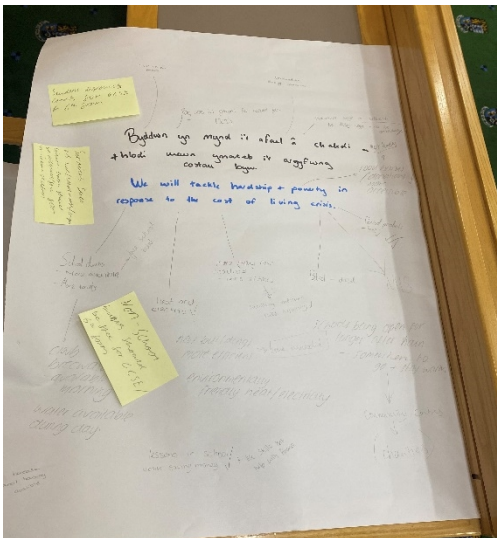
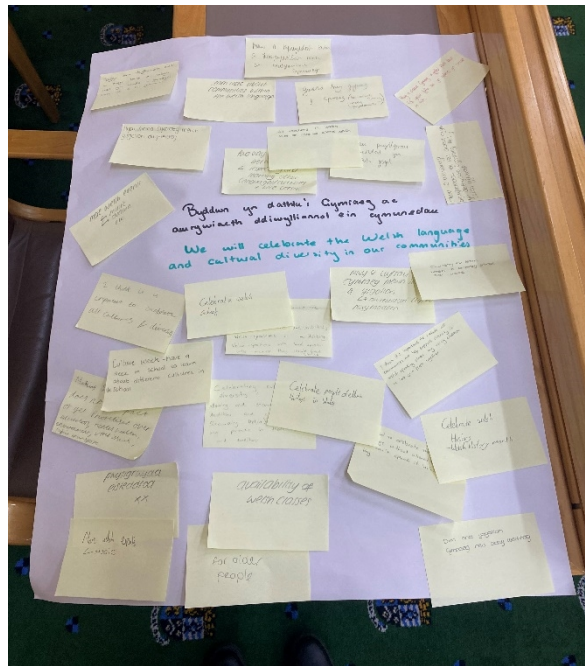
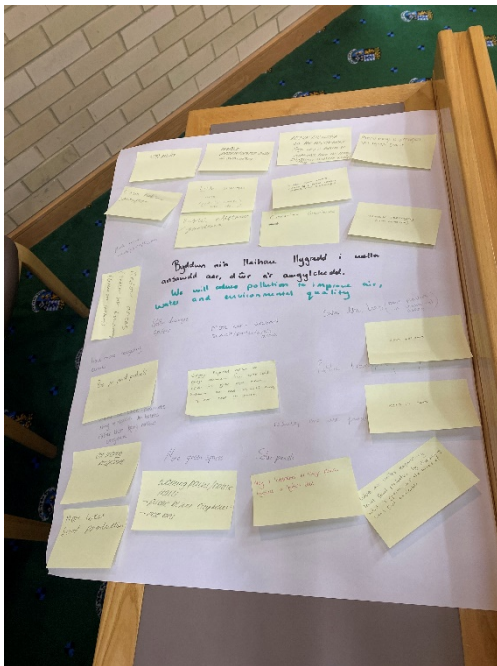
Carys Huntly, Equalities and Inclusion Officer from Ceredigion County Council presented the Local Well-being Plan consultation to the Youth Council and explained the importance of gathering young people's views to ensure the Well-being Plan is reflective of the needs of all residents living in Ceredigion.

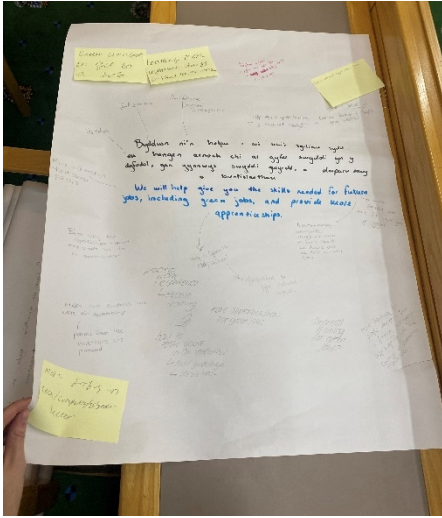


BGC-PSB.pptx

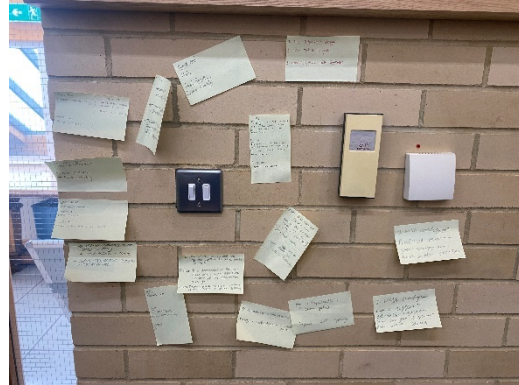
The Youth Council split into 5 groups and on a carousel basis has the opportunity to feedback on the following key priorities;

- We will tackle hardship and poverty in response to the living crisis
- We will reduce pollution to improve air, water and environmental quality
- We will celebrate the Welsh language and cultural diversity in our communities
- We will work with you to improve your local environment and community spaces
- We will help give you the skills needed for future jobs, including green jobs, and provide more apprenticeships





CH asked members to share any further comments to be captured in the consultation on post-it notes to be placed on the wall before the end of the Youth Council meeting.

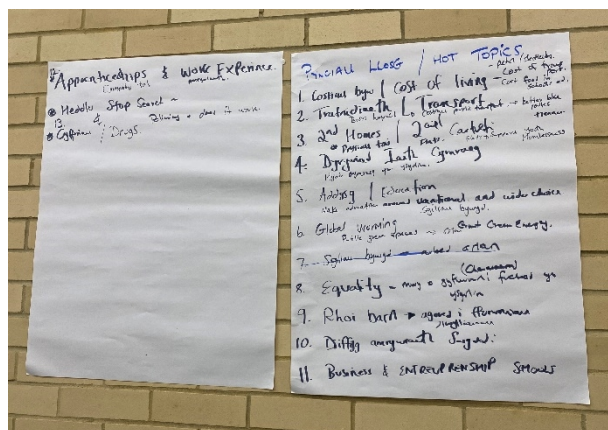


20230207 - Youth Council Consultation I

10 Ceredigion Young People’s Hot Topics Campaign 2023

Chaired by Ifan Meredith, this workshop identified the hot topics which will be included in the ballot papers for this year’s local campaign work.

13 topics were initially shared as being of importance to young people in Ceredigion, which then needed to be narrowed down to around 8 hot topics.



Discussion and Brain Storming;

1. **Cost of Living** (energy price hikes, cost of fuel, transport and school meals)
2. **Transport** (cost of transport, rural bus routes, lack of buses running later in the evenings, not all cycling routes are accessible and safe, not enough use of rail networks)

	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. Second Homes (impact of second homes on local communities, driving up house prices for local young people and families, rent prices of houses and flats unaffordable for young people after university, lack of housing altogether in some areas of the County, the risk of homelessness for care leavers as lack of affordable housing is increasing. The impact of this on care leavers' education, if there is family breakdown or foster care breakdown, there is no suitable alternative accommodation for 17 and 18 year olds that need it, which means there is the risk that they are either housed in unsuitable places or are driven out of County) 4. Welsh language (the need for better promotion of Welsh in bilingual schools to reach the target of a million Welsh speakers by 2050) 5. Education and Life Skills (the need for more practical lessons to help you in the future, things like mechanics, plumbing, psychology and other vocations. The need to be taught around behavioural psychology for all pupils, to help pupils understand their emotions which will help them with their mental health and wellbeing. Wellbeing and life skills need to have more of a focus in schools, including money management) 6. Climate Change (more green spaces such as parks. More grants for solar panels for homes, to reduce fossil fuels and increase green energy) 7. Life Skills (merged this topic with number 5) 8. Equality (more opportunities for girls to do sports in schools and the community) 9. Prejudice (tackle prejudice of minority or underrepresented groups) 10. Variety of Jobs (lack of jobs in all different fields a barrier for young people wishing to return to Ceredigion) 11. Business and Entrepreneurship Skills (the need to offer business and entrepreneurship in schools to encourage young people to learn about other non-traditional career routes, such as self-employment) 12. Apprenticeships and Work Experience (work experience for school pupils no longer offered. Rate of pay for apprentices should be improved to encourage more to think about this route. Apprenticeships aren't available in all fields, such as ICT or coding and more variety is needed to meet the need of young people) 13. Stop and Search / Substance Misuse (young people's perception of the police and the stop and search protocol in Dyfed Powys, as well as the increase of drugs in communities impacting young people and families) <p>A 'vote with your feet' exercise was used to narrow down and prioritise the 13 identified topics. As a result, the following 8 topics were selected for this year's local ballot;</p> <p>Numbers; 12 / 8 / 5 / 4 / 3 / 2 / 1 / 11</p>
--	---

11	Information Sharing and Date of Next Meeting
-----------	---

	<p>GB shared information about AOB items;</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 'Sgwrs' Consultation - PCC Dyfed Powys Police • Young Person's Guarantee – Welsh Government <p>GB shared information about the next meeting which will be held again in the Chamber on the 17/03/2023.</p> <p>Dates of meetings:</p>
--	---

Meeting 1; 21/10/22

Meeting 2; 03/02/23

Meeting 3; 17/03/23

End of office, Pawb a'i Farn Event; 14/07/23

GB asked all members to sign out on their way out of Penmorfa and wait for their transport in the reception area.

GB thanked the group for a productive and positive meeting of the Youth Council 2022-23.

Youth Council meeting minutes are presented to both the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee and Full Cabinet, in order to ensure that the views of young people are fed into the democratic process in Ceredigion.

This page is intentionally left blank



Cyngor Ieuenctid Cyngor Sir Ceredigion

Ceredigion County Council Youth Council

Cyfarfod i'w gynnal yn Siambr y Sir, 3ydd Chwefror 2023

Rhwng 10yb - 1.30yp

Meeting to be held at the Council Chamber, 3rd February 2023

Between 10am - 1.30pm

Agenda

- 10.00 - 10.10** Cyrraedd a Chyflwyniadau Staff Cyngor Sir Ceredigion (CSC) ac aelodau'r Cyngor Ieuenctid / Arrivals and Ceredigion County Council (CCC) Staff and Youth Council members Introductions
- Ymddiheuriadau/Apologies
- 10.10 - 10.30** Ethol Cadeirydd Cyngor Ieuenctid 2022/23 / Youth Council Chairperson 2022/23 - Gwion Bowen, Gwaith Ieuenctid ac Ymgysylltu, CSC
- 10.30 - 10.50** Is-grwpiau Amgylchedd ac Urddas Mislif / Environment and Period Dignity Sub-Groups - Gwion Bowen a Lowri Evans, Gwaith Ieuenctid ac Ymgysylltu, CSC
- 10.50 - 10.55** Diweddariad Senedd Ieuenctid Cymru / Wales Youth Parliament Update - Lloyd Warburton Aelod Senedd Ieuenctid Cymru dros Geredigion
- 10.55 - 11.00** Diweddariad Aelod Senedd Ieuenctid Deyrnas Unedig (SIDU) ar gyfer Ceredigion/ United Kingdom Youth Parliament (UKYP) Ceredigion UKYP Member Update - Aled Lewis, ASIDU Ceredigion
- 11.00 - 11.20** Diweddariad Canolfan Lles Llambod / Lampeter Wellbeing Centre Update - Rhidian Harries, Rheolwr Tîm Hwb Lles - Canolbarth a De Ceredigion, Ceredigion Actif



- 11.20 - 11.30** Cyflwyno Ymgyrch Lleol Pobl Ifanc Ceredigion 2023 / Presenting Ceredigion Young People's Hot Topics Campaign 2023 - Gwion Bowen, Gwaith Ieuenctid ac Ymgysylltu, CSC
- 11.30 - 12.00** Ymgynghoriad: Prosiect Gronfa Gymunedol 'Dyfodol Ni' Ceredigion / Consultation: Community Fund 'Dyfodol Ni' Project - Becca Head, Area 43 Cardigan
- 12.00 - 12.30** Cinio
- 12.30 - 12.55** Ymgynghoriad Cynllun Llesiant Lleol Ceredigion 2023 - 2028 / Ceredigion Local Well-being Plan 2023 - 2028 Consultation - Carys Huntly, Swyddog Cydraddoldeb a Chynhwysiant, CSC
- 12.55 - 13.25** Pynciau Ilosg Ymgyrch Lleol Pobl Ifanc Ceredigion 2023 / Ceredigion Young People's Hot Topics Campaign 2023 - Gwion Bowen a Lowri Evans, Gwaith Ieuenctid ac Ymgysylltu, CSC
- 13.25 - 13.30** Rhannu gwybodaeth a Dyddiad y Cyfarfod Nesaf: 17.03.23 / Information Sharing and Date of Next Meeting: 17.03.23 - Gwion Bowen
- Ymgynghoriad 'Sgwrs' Consultation - OPCC Heddlu Dyfed Powys Police
 - Gwarant Pobl Ifanc – Young Person's Guarantee – Llywodraeth Cymru/Welsh Government





Ceredigion Youth Council Environment Sub-Group TERMS OF REFERENCE January 2023

Ceredigion Youth Council Environment Sub-Group Aim:

In accordance with Article 12 of the United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC), the Ceredigion Youth Council Environment sub-group will have a focus on environmental and climate change matters that affect Young People living within the County of Ceredigion and further afield.

In Context of UNCRC

The commitment to support children and young people to have their voices heard and influence decision-making has enjoyed a long historical standing in Wales. One that is supported by the Ceredigion County Youth Council.

United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child - The United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child (UNCRC) outlines the minimum requirements of protection, provision and participation that all children and young people should expect to receive in order to lead safe, happy and fulfilled lives. Article 12 of the UNCRC guarantees to children the right to be heard in all decision-making processes that might affect them:

“ 1.) States Parties shall assure to the child who is capable of forming his or her own views the right to express those views freely in all matters affecting the child, the views of the child being given due weight in accordance with the age and maturity of the child.”

Purpose of the Environment Sub-group

The purpose of the Environment Sub-group is to ensure a platform for young people to raise awareness, educate, advocate and campaign on behalf of other young people with regards to a positive sustainable approach to improving their local environment and climate in Ceredigion (and from time to time further afield).

Key Sub-Group priorities 2022/23

Ceredigion Youth Council will support an Environment Sub-group that will:

- 1) Establish a new Environment Sub-group for the Ceredigion Youth Council
- 2) Decide a name for the Environment sub-group that is appropriate to its purpose
- 3) Agree an annual programme that will include both virtual and in-person meetings
- 4) Prioritise one area of work that will highlight a positive impact for change on the environment and climate in Ceredigion
- 5) Welcome guest speakers and attend a venue/event/activity that will enhance knowledge of a subject matter

Membership of the Environment Sub-group:

Membership of the forum will be open to any Ceredigion Youth Council members and young person(s) that represent statutory youth services or third sector youth organisations that support children and youth participation in Ceredigion.

Or

Membership of the forum will be open to any Ceredigion Youth Council members and any young person(s) living in Ceredigion on a universal basis. There will be no upper limit to the number of members.

Or

Membership of the forum will be open to any Ceredigion Youth Council members and past Youth Council members

Meetings and Program

The Ceredigion Youth Council Environment Sub-group will meet both virtually and in-person. Meetings will be scheduled as agreed in the program of activities. Virtual meetings will take place on , whilst in-person activities will be agreed whilst meeting virtually.

Rhaglen Ddrafft Is-Grwp Amgylchedd Cyngor Ieuentid Ceredigion Ceredigion Youth Council: Tymor 2022/23 Ceredigion Youth Council Environment Subgroup Draft Program: Term 2022/23	
Gweithgaredd / Activity	Amserlen / Timetable
Cyfarfod Cychwynnol rhithiol Is-grwp Amgylchedd Environment Sub-group Initial virtual meeting	Rhagfyr 2022 December 2022 7/12/22 a/and 15/12/22
Paratoi Cylch Gorchwyl ddrafft gydag aelodau'r Is-grŵp amgylchedd bydd yn cynnwys rhaglen a chyfeiriad i Flaenoriaeth 1 Prepare draft Terms of Reference with Environment Sub-group members that will include proposed program and reference to Priority 1	Ionawr 2023 January 2023
Cyfarfod Cyngor Ieuentid Ceredigion: Eitem Agenda Ceredigion Youth Council Meeting: Agenda Item	3ydd Chwefror 2023 3 rd February 2023
Cyfarfod rhithiol Is-Grwp Amgylchedd: Blaenoriaeth 1 Environment Sub-Group virtual meeting: Priority 1	Mawrth 2023 March 2023
Cyfarfod Cyngor Ieuentid Ceredigion: Eitem Agenda Ceredigion Youth Council Meeting: Agenda Item	17eg Mawrth 2023 17 th March 2023
Cyfarfod rhithiol/yn bersonol Is-Grwp Amgylchedd: Blaenoriaeth 1 Environment Sub-Group virtual/in person meeting: Priority 1	Ebrill/Mai 2023 April/May 2023
Arholiadau Exams	Mai – Mehefin 2023 May – June 2023
Digwyddiad Cyngor Ieuentid: Pawb A'i Farn Ceredigion 2023 Youth Council Event: Pawb A'i Farn Ceredigion 2023	14eg Gorffennaf 2023 14 th July 2023
Cyfarfod rhithiol/yn bersonol Is-Grwp Amgylchedd: Blaenoriaeth 1 Environment Sub-Group virtual/in person meeting: Priority 1	Gorffennaf 2023
Taith/Ymweliad Gwyliau Haf Summer Holidays Trip/Visit	Awst 2023 August 2023
Cyfarfod rhithiol Is-Grwp Amgylchedd: Adolygu Blaenoriaeth 1 Environment Sub-Group virtual meeting: Review of Priority 1	Hydref 2023 October 2023
Cyfarfod rhithiol Is-Grwp Amgylchedd: Grwp newydd Environment Sub-Group virtual meeting: New group	Rhagfyr 2023 December 2023

SECRETARIAT

The Secretariat function of the meeting will be carried out by Ceredigion Youth Service who will propose an annual programme that will include arranging the venue for in person meetings. Ceredigion Youth Service will support creating agenda for the meetings, issue papers and take notes during the meetings.

Chairperson

Sub-group meetings will be chaired by an elected member of the group and their term will run for 1 year

Or

Sub-group meetings will be chaired on rotation of youth council members in attendance at the meetings.

Environment Sub-group Terms of Reference Annual Review

An annual review of the terms of reference will enable the environment sub-group to propose new annual priorities and a programme of events to be agreed for each year. The next review date is proposed for the Sub-group meeting scheduled for December 2023.

Terms of Reference agreed by Ceredigion Youth Council on

Signed by Ceredigion Youth Council Chairperson:

Date:

DRAFT





Canolfan Lles / Wellbeing Centre
Derbynfa / Reception



**Mezzanine Canolfan
Lles
Wellbeing Centre
Mezzanine**

Canolfan Lles / Welbeing Centre Ystafell Ieuenctid/Teulu – Youth/Family Room



Cegin yn Ystafell Sgiliau Ymarferol / Kitchen in Practical Skills Room





Gwella Hygyrch / Improving Accessibility

Ystafell Ffitrwydd / Fitness Suite





GWASANAETH IEUENCTID CEREDIGION YOUTH SERVICE



PLEIDLEISIAU
VOTES
2160

MAKE YOUR MARK

CANLYNIADAU / RESULTS 2022

Page 257



Cyngor Sir
CEREDIGION
County Council





CANLYNIADAU GWNEUD EICH MARC CEREDIGION 2022 / CEREDIGION MAKE YOUR MARK RESULTS 2022

CEREDIGION:
NIFER O
BLEIDLEISIAU
NUMBER OF VOTES
2160

**Make
Your Mark**

Page 258

Pwnc Llosg / Hot Topic	Nifer
Iechyd a Lles / Health and Wellbeing	483
Swyddi, Arian, Cartrefi a Chyfleoedd / Jobs, Money, Homes and Opportunities	451
Amgylchedd / Environment	405
Addysg a Dysgu / Education and Learning	371
Tlodi / Poverty	183
Adfer wedi Covid-19 / Covid-19 Recovery	154
Ein Hawliau a Democratiaeth / Our Rights and Democracy	113
CYFANSWM / TOTAL	2,160



Cyngor Sir
CEREDIGION
County Council

Amserlen
Ymgyrch
Lleol /
Local
Campaign
Timeline

Awgrymu Enw ymgyrch a phynciau llog Suggest campaign name and hot topics	3/2/23
Paratoi a dosbarthu papurau pleidleisio Prepare and distribute ballot papers	6/2/23 – 28/2/23
Ymgyrch leol yn ysgolion ar gymuned Local campaign in schools and the community	1/3/23 – 14/3/23
Cyflwyno canlyniadau Present results	17/3/23

Ymgyrch Leol Cyngor Ieuenctid Sir Ceredigion / Ceredigion Youth Council local campaign

Pa enw sydd yn addas ar gyfer yr ymgyrch drwy gofio mai 'Gwneud eich Marc' yw'r enw wreiddiol?

Which name is suitable for the campaign bearing in mind that 'Make your Mark' is the original name?

Pa bynciau llosg sydd angen i ni roi ar y papur bleidlais?

What hot topics do we need to put on the ballot paper?



DYFODOL NI OUR FUTURE

A document detailing the purpose of the Dyfodol Ni Partnership within The National Lottery's Mind Our Future Programme.



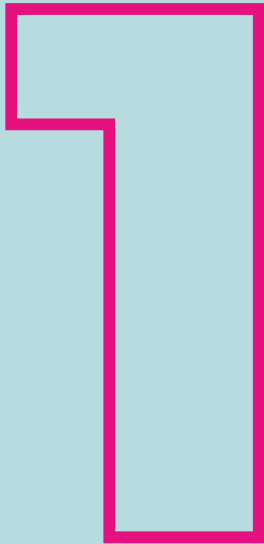
CONTENTS

1
THE PROJECT & OUR MISSION

2
YOUNG PEOPLE & DYFODOL NI

3
PROJECT TIMELINE

4
PARTNERSHIP PLEDGE



THE PROJECT & OUR MISSION

Dyfodol Ni is a funded Partnership of youth-focussed organisations and trusted professionals across Ceredigion County. Funded by the National Lottery Community Fund's Mind Our Future Programme, Dyfodol Ni has come together to deliver joined-up, co-produced services, putting young people at the forefront in order to deliver mental health services and interventions for young people in Ceredigion. The programme will run for six years, with a development period for the first twelve months to design and create a service delivery plan for the remaining five years of the programme.

Our research shows that young people in our area are concerned about the lack of mental-health and wellbeing support, substance misuse, anti-social behaviour, rural isolation and poverty. Mental health was widely identified as having the biggest impact on other areas of their lives.

The ethos at the heart of the Ceredigion Partnership will be to listen to the voice of our young people, provide opportunities for them to express themselves, shape the direction of the project and co-produce future activities to improve the resilience and mental health of young people across Ceredigion as a whole. Therefore, through youth engagement and consultation, the Dyfodol Ni partnership will work together to tackle the barriers that young people in Ceredigion are facing head on in order to bring our services up to their full potential.



YOUNG PEOPLE & DYFODOL NI

YOUTH-LED

We are youth led. We aim to work together as a partnership to meet needs, as defined by young people, in a way that suits them. As youth workers and service providers, our role is to inspire young people to be the change makers they deserve and provide safe spaces for them to amplify their voices. They are the decision makers of the programme and are empowered to bring their ideas to the partnership.

TARGET AUDIENCE

The development phase will be delivered over one year, and during this period, the young people will determine the age range the project will work with, in terms of what the project will look like and who it's aimed at. They wanted to be flexible and not preclude any age at this stage. To achieve this, the partner organisations that form the partnership, between them, reach out and support a wide age range from 4-25 years and diverse backgrounds.



3

PROJECT TIMELINE

The Mind Our Future Programme runs between September 2022 and March 2028. The timeline is as follows:





PARTNERSHIP PLEDGE

The Dyfodol Ni Partnership pledge was created by young people in order to set the agreement of partner organisations in maintaining the youth-led focus of the partnership activities. All proposed partner organisations must sign up to the below pledge. Organisations agree to ensure the following:

1 YOUTH-LED

Young people's voices are central to the service offered to them. They can use their preferred service to build independence and trust in youth-led services, encouraging engagement and enthusiasm in what we do.

Services respond to the needs of local young people, as defined by them, offering accessible support wherever possible, with targeted support for those considered more at-risk, disadvantaged or with higher needs.



2 INCLUSIVITY, EQUALITY & DIVERSITY

Young people feel welcomed and included in their local area and can access the support they decide they need as they head towards adulthood. They should not feel isolated or different because of preferred language, ethnicity, disability, sexuality, nationality, socio-economic status, special educational needs, mental health issues, religion or any other characteristic.

The local youth services should help to improve life circumstances for young people from all backgrounds by offering support to develop the skills, knowledge and networks they need to access and take advantage of opportunities.

3 RESPECT

The needs and wishes of local young people are considered as much as any other community group. They should feel heard, valued and respected. Local youth are actively encouraged to participate in their communities and enjoy opportunities in their area without worrying about judgement or negative stereotyping.



4 QUALITY, SAFETY & WELL-BEING

Good quality, open access services are delivered by staff with safeguarding training who have links to further support if needed. Our services help to keep young people safe and support their mental, emotional and physical health, improve their social and economic wellbeing, and make sure they can access education, non-formal learning and activities of their choice.

5 EMPOWERMENT

Services empower young people to progress and engage in employment, education and training, and to take an active role in their local communities. Young people are listened to and can make positive changes to their communities, and understand how to engage with choice making.

6 POSITIVITY

Services are focused on bringing out the best in each individual, helping them to develop their skills and attributes, rather than attempting to 'fix a problem'.



We, as young people, are at the forefront of the organisation, making decisions, leading projects and are taken seriously, valued and respected. By being awarded funding by the National Lottery Community fund, our goals and ideas are closer to reach and we are being awarded the opportunities and recognition that we deserve.

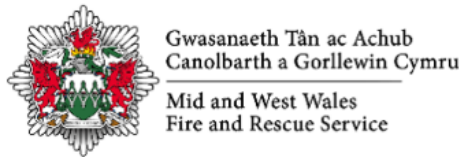
Team 43, Cardigan, Ceredigion



JOIN OUR PARTNERSHIP

We're stronger together, so if you're an organisation that is interested in joining the Dyfodol Ni Partnership, please get in touch with Becca Head at DyfodolNi@area43.co.uk

Byrddau Gwasanathau Cyhoeddus Public Service Boards



Yr Amcanion

- Byddwn yn mynd i'r afael â chaledi a thlodi mewn ymateb i'r argyfwng costau byw
- Byddwn ni'n helpu i roi ichi'r sgiliau sydd eu hangen arnoch chi ar gyfer swyddi yn y dyfodol, gan gynnwys swyddi gwyrdd, a darparu mwy o brentisiaethau
- Byddwn yn gweithio gyda chi i wella eich amgylchedd lleol a'ch mannau cymunedol
- Byddwn ni'n lleihau llygredd i wella ansawdd aer, dŵr a'r amgylchedd
- Byddwn yn dathlu'r Gymraeg ac amrywiaeth ddiwylliannol ein cymunedau

The Objectives

- We will tackle hardship and poverty in response to the cost-of-living crisis
- We will help give you the skills needed for future jobs, including green jobs, and provide more apprenticeships
- We will work with you to improve your local environment and community spaces
- We will reduce pollution to improve air, water and environmental quality
- We will celebrate the Welsh language and cultural diversity of our communities

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO: Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee

DATE: 30 March 2023

LOCATION: Hybrid

TITLE: Update from the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Workstreams

PURPOSE OF REPORT: To provide feedback on the work of the workstreams

REASON SCRUTINY HAVE REQUESTED THE INFORMATION:

BACKGROUND:

The Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee established four workstreams for raising awareness, training purposes, exploring topics in greater detail and for identifying aspects which require further scrutiny at its meeting on 11 October 2012 as part of the forward work programme planning process. The workstreams have been reviewed and updated during 2022. The members of the Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee are divided between the workstreams and the Chairman and Vice Chair attends and contributes to all three.

Ensure that local and national priorities are delivered effectively	Ensure equity for all pupils	Ensure an effective and efficient infrastructure to meet our priorities
Councillor: Endaf Edwards Chris James Euros Davies Rhodri Davies Elizabeth Evans	Councillor: Endaf Edwards Chris James Paul Hinge Marc Davies Amanda Edwards Mark Strong Ann Bowen Morgan	Councillor: Endaf Edwards Chris James Meirion Davies Eryl Evans Gareth Lloyd

CURRENT SITUATION:

Ensure equity for all pupils

The 'Ensure equity for all pupils' workstream met on 2nd December 2023 to consider Attendance and Elective Home Education. Gillian Evans, Corporate Manager ALN, Inclusion and Wellbeing, and Catrin Petcher, Team Leader Education Inclusion Service delivered a presentation to the workstream. The legal background was explained to the Members. The number of children that are home educated, including the number who have never attended mainstream were explored. Members were informed that there was an increase of around 10% in the number of home-educated children across Wales (36% last year). In Ceredigion the number of home-educated children has fallen by -6%. Ceredigion still has the highest rate in Wales of home-schooled children with 28.2 per 1,000 pupils (30.6 per 1,000 last year). Ceredigion has more children who have never been on a school roll compared to Wales. 38% have never been to a school in Ceredigion compared to 15% in Wales. Ceredigion has visited 63% of home-educated children during the year - compared to 34% in Wales. 61 pupils in Ceredigion have returned back to school in the previous 12 months (27 the previous year).

Examples of how the Welsh Government Grant has been used over the last three years was shared with the workstream. The duties of the School and Local Authority were explained. Whether in school or home schooling, the wellbeing and safeguarding of all children should be everyone's priority. Safeguarding children is everyone's responsibility. There is strong and clear communication between Children's Services, School Services and the Child Protection Designated Person e.g. when notification comes via "Operation Encompass" , or if a MARF referral has been received from Children's Service there will be communication and agreement on who and how we will operate.

The process of School Attendance Orders was explained to the workstream which applies in cases when a parent of a child of compulsory school age fails to prove that the child is receiving suitable education and where the authority believes the child should attend school.

Ensure that local and national priorities are delivered effectively

The 'Ensure that local and national priorities are delivered effectively' workstream met on 1st February 2023. The workstream undertook visits to two primary schools within the County. The workstream spent the morning at Plascrug School, Aberystwyth. Aled Rumble delivered a presentation on the Introduction to Curriculum for Wales. This was followed by a presentation by Headteacher Berian Lewis about the school's journey in adopting a Curriculum for Wales. The workstream Members were taken on a tour of the school, visiting a class from each year from reception to year 6 where they had an opportunity to observe

lessons and speak to teachers and pupils. Members then had an opportunity to discuss what they'd seen and ask any further questions of the head teacher and deputy head teacher.

The workstream visited Ysgol Bro Sion Cwilt in the afternoon. They received a presentation by Headteacher Nia Thomas about the school's journey in adopting a curriculum for Wales. The workstream Members were taken on a tour of the school, visiting each class from reception to year 6 where they had an opportunity to observe lessons and speak to teachers and pupils. Members then had an opportunity to discuss what they'd seen and ask any further questions of the head teacher and deputy head teacher.

The workstream Members were grateful for the opportunity to visit Plascrug School and Ysgol Bro Sion Cwilt where they gathered an insight into the schools and the journey of adopting the curriculum for Wales, including the lessons learnt along the way. Key points noted were:

- Encouraged schools to question what they did,
- Build on good practices,
- The focus on the individual child,
- The importance of the pupil voice,
- Thankful for the support provided by the Council officers,
- Allows teachers the freedom to know their children,
- Allows flexibility,
- Better opportunities for the individual, preparing them for life.

Has an Integrated Impact Assessment been completed? If not, please state why

Summary:

WELLBEING OF FUTURE GENERATIONS:

Long term:

Integration:

Collaboration:

Involvement:

Prevention:

RECOMMENDATION (S):

To note the work of the workstreams.

REASON FOR RECOMMENDATION (S):

Contact Name: Lisa Evans
Designation: Scrutiny and Standards Officer
Date of Report: 17/2/23
Acronyms:

Minutes of the Meeting of LEARNING COMMUNITIES OVERVIEW AND SCRUTINY COMMITTEE
held at the Neuadd Cyngor Ceredigion, Penmorfa, Aberaeron / remotely via video conference on Thursday, 9 February 2023

PRESENT; Councillors Endaf Edwards, Chris James, Euros Davies, Marc Davies, Meirion Davies, Rhodri Davies, Amanda Edwards, Eryl Evans, Elizabeth Evans, Gareth Lloyd, Ann Bowen Morgan

Also in attendance: Councillors Bryan Davies, Catrin M S Davies, Gareth Davies, Keith Evans, Wyn Evans, Keith Henson, Ceris Jones, Wyn Thomas, Matthew Vaux and Alun Williams

Officers in attendance: Lowri Edwards, Duncan Hall, Elin Prysor, Meinir Ebbsworth, Elen James, Eifion Evans, Barry Rees, James Starbuck, and Lisa Evans.

(1.30 pm - 3.30 pm)

1 Apologies

Councillor Paul Hinge apologised for his inability to attend the meeting.

2 Disclosures of personal interest (including whipping declarations)
Members are reminded of their personal responsibility to declare any personal and prejudicial interest in respect of matters contained in this agenda in accordance with the provisions of the Local Government Act 2000, the Council's Constitution and the Members Code of Conduct. In addition, Members must declare any prohibited party whip which the Member has been given in relation to the meeting as per the Local Government (Wales) Measure 2011.

None

3 Report on the draft Budget for 2023/24

The Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee Members met to consider the Service budget for those service areas that are within the Committee's remit and to consider the following recommendations:

1. To consider the overall Budget position as shown in the Budget report in Enclosure A.
2. To consider the relevant elements of the Budget Cost pressures, totaling £22.2m across all Services.
3. To consider the relevant elements of the Budget Savings proposals, totaling £8.9m across all Services.
4. To consider the relevant elements of the Fees & charges proposals.
5. To consider the 4 options outlined in Recommendation 3a) to d) of the 24/01/23 Cabinet report, namely:
 - 3a) A 6.3% Council Tax increase (including 1.3% in relation to the proposed Fire Authority Levy increase) and a 23/24 Budget requirement of £179.627m, which would provide a lower contribution towards Delegated Schools Budget Cost Pressures.

3b) A 7.3% Council Tax increase (including 1.3% in relation to the proposed Fire Authority Levy increase) and a 23/24 Budget requirement of £180.101m.

3c) A 8.3% Council Tax increase (including 1.3% in relation to the proposed Fire Authority Levy increase) and a 23/24 Budget requirement of £180.576m, to provide a higher contribution towards Delegated Schools Budget Cost Pressures.

3d) An alternative option over and above Recommendations 3a) to 3c) to provide a specific increase for a specific purpose, provided that any option is considered during the Budget Scrutiny meetings and that the Section 151 officer is given sufficient time in advance to fully model the impact and to provide an opinion on its robustness.

6. To provide any other appropriate feedback on the Draft 23/24 Budget to Cabinet.

The Committee received presentations from the Leader of the Council (Councillor Bryan Davies), the Cabinet Member for Finance & Procurement (Councillor Gareth Davies) and the Corporate Lead Officer: Finance & Procurement (Duncan Hall). The relevant Cabinet Member then presented the Budget items relevant to their Service Area. Members were then given the opportunity to ask questions, which were answered in turn by Cabinet Members and/or Senior Officers.

Recommendations:

The Committee agreed that:

1. It had considered the overall Budget position as shown in the Budget report in Enclosure A.

2. It had considered the relevant elements of the Budget Cost pressures falling under this Scrutiny Committee.

3. It had considered the relevant elements of the Budget Savings proposals falling under this Scrutiny Committee.

4. It had considered the relevant elements of the Fees & Charges proposals falling under this Scrutiny Committee.

5. The majority of Committee Members voted in favour of a 7.3% increase for Council Tax levels. The Committee is therefore recommending an increase of 7.3% in Council Tax for 2023/2024, which is option 3b) of the recommendations, as follows:

3b) A 7.3% Council Tax increase (including 1.3% in relation to the proposed Fire Authority Levy increase) and a 23/24 Budget requirement of £180.101m).

6. It was agreed to recommend to Cabinet that if further money becomes available from Welsh Government that does not have specific terms attached to it that it is ringfenced for schools.

4 To confirm the Minutes of the previous Meeting and to consider any matters arising from those Minutes

It was AGREED to confirm as a true record the Minutes of the Meeting of the Committee held on 8 December 2022.

Matters arising

None.

**Confirmed at the Meeting of the Learning Communities Overview and
Scrutiny Committee held on 30 March 2023**

Chairman: _____

Date: _____

This page is intentionally left blank

Cyngor Sir CEREDIGION County Council

REPORT TO: Learning Communities Overview and Scrutiny Committee

DATE: 30 March 2023

LOCATION: Hybrid

TITLE: Draft Forward Work Programmes 2023/24

PURPOSE OF REPORT: Review the current work programme of the Committee

REASON SCRUTINY HAVE REQUESTED THE INFORMATION: The forward work programme of the Committee is reviewed and updated at each meeting

BACKGROUND:

Overview and Scrutiny Committees oversee the work of the Council to make sure that it delivers services in the best way and for the benefit of the local community.

The role of Overview and Scrutiny is to look at the services and issues that affect people in Ceredigion. The process provides the opportunity for Councillors to examine the various functions of the council, to ask questions on how decisions have been made, to consider whether service improvements can be put in place and to make recommendations to this effect.

Scrutiny plays an essential role in promoting accountability, efficiency and effectiveness in the Council's decision making process and the way in which it delivers services.

The main roles of the Overview and Scrutiny Committees:

- Holding the cabinet and officers as decision-makers to account
- Being a 'critical friend', through questioning how decisions have been made to provide a 'check and balance' to decision makers, adding legitimacy to the decision making process
- Undertaking reviews of council services and policy
- Undertaking reviews to develop council services and policies
- Considering any other matter that affects the county
- Ensuring that Ceredigion is performing to the best of its ability and delivering high quality services to its citizens
- Assessing the impact of the Council's policies on local communities and recommending improvement
- Engaging with the public to develop citizen centred policies and services

Effective Overview and Scrutiny can lead to:

- Better decision making
- Improved Service Delivery and Performance
- Robust Policy Development arising from public consultation and input of independent expertise
- Enhanced Democracy, Inclusiveness, Community Leadership and Engagement
- Adds a clear dimension of transparency and accountability to the political workings of the Council
- Provides an opportunity for all Members to develop specialist skills and knowledge that can benefit future policy making and performance monitoring processes
- Creates a culture of evidence based self-challenge

CURRENT SITUATION:

Questions to consider when choosing topics

- Is there a clear objective for examining this topic?
- Are you likely to achieve a desired outcome?
- What are the likely benefits to the Council and the citizens of Ceredigion?
- Is the issue significant?
- Are there links to the Corporate Strategy
- Is it a key issue to the public?
- Have the issues been raised by external audit?
- Is it a poor performing service?

Choosing topics

Overview and Scrutiny Committees should consider information from the Corporate Strategy, Improvement Plan, Strategic Plan, Service Plans, the Corporate Risk Register, budget savings – proposals and impact, Quarterly Corporate Performance Management panel meetings and departmental input in choosing topics and designing their Forward Work Programmes, as well as any continuing work.

RECOMMENDATION (S):

To review and update the current Forward Work Programme.

Contact Name:	Lisa Evans
Designation:	Scrutiny and Standards Officer
Date of Report:	24/03/2023
Acronyms:	FWP – Forward Work Programme

Overview and Scrutiny Draft Forward Work Programme 2023/24

Committee	Item (description/title)	Invited Speakers	Purpose i.e. monitoring, policy, recommendation
Learning Communities			
8 June 2023	Child Sufficiency Assessment Ceredigion Youth Council Minutes		
6 July 2023			
28 September 2023			
27 November 2023			
22 February 2024 1.30pm	Budget		
9 May 2024			
Future meetings	Post 16 Education		

	<p>Play Sufficiency Assessment</p> <p>Progress against Ceredigion's ALN Principles and Expectations</p> <p>Mid Wales Education Partnership (reported every autumn)</p>		
Workstreams	<ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Ensure that local and national priorities are delivered effectively2. Ensure equity for all pupils3. Ensure an effective and efficient infrastructure to meet our priorities		